

# FAUNA OF INDIA CHECKLIST

JULY, 2024

ONLINE VERSION 1.0



## ARTHROPODA: INSECTA: DIPTERA, Linnaeus, 1758

Dhriti Banerjee<sup>1,2</sup>, Atanu Naskar<sup>1,3,\*</sup>, Jayita Sengupta<sup>1,4</sup> and DS Suman<sup>5,6</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Zoological Survey of India, M-Block, New Alipore, Kolkata-700053, <sup>2</sup>director@zsi.gov.in ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-2054-0165>, <sup>3</sup>diptera.zsi@gmail.com ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0097-318X>, <sup>4</sup>jayitasengupta9@gmail.com ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6438-3870> , <sup>5</sup>Estuarine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India , Gopalpur-on-Sea, Ganjam, Odisha, India- 761002, <sup>6</sup>dssuman37@gmail.com ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0813-3185>, \*Correspondence author email id : diptera.zsi@gmail.com

**Key words:** Diptera, Trueflies, checklist, Diversity, India

**DOI :** <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/1/2023/Arthropoda:Insecta:Diptera>

*Citation:* Banerjee, D., Naskar, A., Sengupta, J. and Suman, D.S. (2024). Fauna of India Checklist: Arthropoda: Insecta: Diptera. Version 1.0. Zoological Survey India. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/1/2023/Arthropoda:Insecta:Diptera>

**Comments on the checklist:**

E-mail your comments  
and suggestions to improve  
the checklist to

[zsifaunachecklists@gmail.com](mailto:zsifaunachecklists@gmail.com)  
and [diptera.zsi@gmail.com](mailto:diptera.zsi@gmail.com)



**ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA**  
Ministry of Environment, Forest & Climate Change

## ARTHROPODA: INSECTA: DIPTERA

**Dhriti Banerjee<sup>1,2</sup>, Atanu Naskar<sup>1,3</sup>, \*, Jayita Sengupta<sup>1,4</sup> and DS Suman<sup>5,6</sup>**

<sup>1</sup>Zoological Survey of India, M-Block, New Alipore, Kolkata-700053, <sup>2</sup>[director@zsi.gov.in](mailto:director@zsi.gov.in) ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-2054-0165>, <sup>3</sup>[diptera.zsi@gmail.com](mailto:diptera.zsi@gmail.com) ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0097-318X>, <sup>4</sup>[jayitasengupta9@gmail.com](mailto:jayitasengupta9@gmail.com) ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6438-3870>, <sup>5</sup>Estuarine Biology Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India , Gopalpur-on-Sea, Ganjam, Odisha, India-761002, <sup>6</sup>[dssuman37@gmail.com](mailto:dssuman37@gmail.com) ; <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0813-3185>

**Introduction:** The order Diptera (true flies) is a group of two winged insects, deriving its name from the Greek word *diptera* (*di* meaning two and *ptera*: meaning wings), coined 2000 years ago by the Greek philosopher Aristotle and espoused by Linnaeus in 1744. One of the most speciose, morphologically diverse, and biologically inventive groups of organisms, they make up 10-15% of the known animal species. The flies are instantaneously familiar because they are omnipresent, cosmopolitan in their distribution, and directly pertinent to human society. They are deadly vectors of dreaded diseases like malaria, dengue, kala-azar, yellow fever, and sleeping sickness, while at the same time they are helpful pollinators, bio-controllers, and nutrient recyclers in agrarian and wild ecosystems. They are major detectors of cadavers and carcasses, providing useful information regarding time of death, manner of death, and localization of the dead, playing an important role in forensics and criminology. Diptera also acts as model organisms (*Drosophila*) in the field of genetics for the past century and are key players in the nascent field of evolutionary developmental biology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century. The overwhelming impact of flies on human civilization is hard to underestimate. A typical adult fly is stout with a muscular three segmented thorax (pro, meso, and meta thorax), a pair of legs in each segment and one pair of mesothoracic membranous wings. The second pair of metathoracic wings are reduced to highly specialized, club shaped halteres, which serve as the balancing organs to maintain stability in the flight. The head has a strongly sclerotized head capsule, a pair of 3-16 segmented antennae situated at the anterior aspect of the head between the paired compound eyes, and three ocelli arranged as an ocellar triangle. The anterior three segments of the head are modified into feeding organs with paired mandibles, paired maxillae, and unpaired labium, housed in the oral cavity on the ventral aspect of the head. The abdomen is markedly segmented and originally comprised of 8-9 pregenital segments and the Terminalia, which are used during copulation. While the male terminalia is complex, the female Terminalia is simple and relatively less complicated. The fly larvae which usually occur in wet and moist habitats are scavengers, predators, parasites, parasitoids, and herbivores. The larvae are apodus and lack thoracic jointed appendages. The Lower Diptera (Nematocera) larvae are eucephalic, having a complete, fully exposed, and heavily sclerotized head



capsule, while the cranial sclerites are greatly reduced (hemicephalic) in orthorrhaphous Brachycera and extremely reduced (acephalic), retracted into the thorax, and completely hidden in cyclorrhaphan Brachycera. The Diptera occur almost everywhere from high mountains to the seas, from hot deserts to cold ice-water in the opposite extreme. Flies in adult form can be broadly classified as terrestrial, aquatic, and semi-aquatic. They are found from flowers and herbage, in dry to moist heaths dunes, grasslands, forests, and uplands extending to the shoreline vegetation. There is variation in the habitat of dipteran flies, ranging from fungoid growths, dead decaying organic matter, rotten tree trunks, decaying wood, animal remains, inside bird nests, fresh wounds on tree trunks and animal sheds of horses. Sheep, goats and cattle; ants, termites, and wasp nests, human dwellings like basements, bathrooms, roof thatches, sewers, drains and stagnant water in potholes and ditches. This widespread assortment of ecosystem amenities, derivation, and distributional divergence have made dipteran flies indispensable parts of any global ecosystem, thus further alleviating the need to study and monitor their diversity patterns across different bioregions especially across the large-scale degrading landscapes.

**Global diversity:** The order encompasses more than 151,201 described species in 160 families (Banerjee *et al.*, 2022) distributed globally, except open sea and inside the glaciers (Ashe *et al.*, 1987).

**Diversity in India:** In India, **7414 species belonging to 1425 genera** and 95 families in 2 suborders are recorded.

#### Diversity in States:

| Sl.No. | State/Union Territory | No. Species | No. Endemic Species |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1      | Andhra Pradesh        | 195         | 34                  |
| 2      | Arunachal Pradesh     | 530         | 122                 |
| 3      | Assam                 | 484         | 145                 |
| 4      | Bihar                 | 378         | 69                  |
| 5      | Chhattisgarh          | 159         | 15                  |
| 6      | Gujarat               | 133         | 35                  |
| 7      | Goa                   | 69          | 9                   |
| 8      | Haryana               | 70          | 13                  |
| 9      | Himachal Pradesh      | 767         | 253                 |
| 10     | Jharkhand             | 71          | 18                  |
| 11     | Karnataka             | 521         | 167                 |
| 12     | Kerala                | 529         | 174                 |
| 13     | Madhya Pradesh        | 230         | 35                  |
| 14     | Maharashtra           | 414         | 121                 |

|    |                                 |      |     |
|----|---------------------------------|------|-----|
| 15 | Manipur                         | 306  | 92  |
| 16 | Meghalaya                       | 420  | 164 |
| 17 | Mizoram                         | 105  | 33  |
| 18 | Nagaland                        | 155  | 12  |
| 19 | Odisha                          | 293  | 7   |
| 20 | Punjab                          | 255  | 2   |
| 21 | Rajasthan                       | 100  | 6   |
| 22 | Sikkim                          | 656  | 8   |
| 23 | Tamil Nadu                      | 948  | 39  |
| 24 | Telangana                       | 156  | 1   |
| 25 | Tripura                         | 74   | 6   |
| 26 | Uttarpradesh                    | 784  | 20  |
| 27 | Uttarakhand                     | 604  | 223 |
| 28 | West Bengal                     | 1720 | 519 |
| 29 | Andaman & Nicobar               | 232  | 55  |
| 30 | Chandigarh                      | 46   | 8   |
| 31 | Dadra Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu | 34   | 2   |
| 32 | Delhi                           | 111  | 18  |
| 33 | Jammu & Kashmir                 | 422  | 106 |
| 34 | Ladakh                          | 124  | 63  |
| 35 | Lakshadweep                     | 56   | 2   |
| 36 | Puducherry                      | 132  | 12  |

**Endemism:** 3065 species are endemic to India. High endemism is reported from West Bengal as well as from the northeastern state of Assam and the western Himalayan landscape of Himachal Pradesh.

**Habitat:** Diptera occur all over the world and occupy every terrestrial niche, in the tropics, subarctic, at sea level, and high on mountains. They are found in most land-biomes, including caves, deserts, tundra, mountain passes, forests, deserts, seashores, sandy beaches, coastal lagoons, lakes, streams, rivers, bogs, and fens. They are also found in areas that are polluted by industrial emissions, rotting waste, urban areas and cattle, horse, and poultry farms. Their habitat varies from fungoid growths, rotten tree trunks, decaying wood, animal remains, inside bird nests, fresh wounds on tree trunks, termite and wasp nests, stagnant water in potholes and ditches, and even in human dwellings like basements, bathrooms, roof thatches, sewers etc. However, some are predaceous, living on other insects (like the robber fly), some are parasites (Banerjee *et al.*, 2021).

**Ecological Significance:** Diptera plays a beneficial role in the form of pollinators of crops and agents



for dispersal of seeds (Bee flies: Bombyliidae and Hover flies: Syrphidae). Dagger and balloon flies (Empididae) and Robber flies (Asilidae and Tachinidae) are predators and parasitoids and control diversified pest population. Diptera larvae (maggots) can be used as a safe and effective biomedical tool for chronic wound care, as they eradicate dead tissues to promote cell growth and healthy wound healing. Blowfly larvae and bluebottle larvae are produced commercially and used as bait for fish and as food for farmed chickens, pigs, and fish. Blowflies, Houseflies, and fungus gnats (Mycetophilidae) are scavengers and assist in decay. Some are instrumental in the disintegration of soil and permit the nutrients to mix into the humus to increase soil fertility. Flies can act as environmental bioindicators and as biological control agents. Fruit fly (*Drosophila melanogaster*) has long been used as a model organism in research of genetics, developmental biology, physiology, and microbial pathogenesis. On the other hand, there are some harmful flies. Mosquitoes (Culicidae), blackflies (Simuliidae), and drain-flies (Psychodidae) are vectors of major tropical diseases. *Anopheles* mosquitoes transmit malaria, filariasis, and arboviruses; *Aedes* carry dengue fever, yellow fever, and Zika virus; *Culex* carry lymphatic filariasis, Japanese encephalitis, and other viral diseases. Blackflies carry river blindness and sandflies carry leishmaniasis. Common houseflies are mechanical vectors and transmit frequent diseases to humans, including typhoid fever, dysentery, cholera, poliomyelitis, anthrax, leprosy, and tuberculosis. Flies belonging to the families Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae, and Muscidae are transmitters of poliomyelitis, cholera, typhoid fever, bacillary dysentery, enteric infections, leprosy, tuberculosis, etc. Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae and Phoridae are the three main families causing myiasis in humans and animals. Some Tephritidae (Oestridae) are gall formers, and they are obligate parasites of mammals. Gall midges (Cecidomyiidae), leaf-miner flies (Agromyzidae) and fruit flies (Tephritidae and Drosophilidae) are pests of agricultural crops and cause significant economic loss.

**Human Significance:** Diptera play a beneficial role in the form of pollinators of crops and agents for dispersal of seeds (Bee flies: Bombyliidae and Hover flies: Syrphidae). Robber flies (Asilidae and Tachinidae) and dagger and balloon flies (Empididae) are predators and parasitoids and control a diversified pest population. Diptera larvae (maggots) can be used as safe and effective biomedical tool for chronic wound care, as they eradicate dead tissues to promote cell growth and healthy wound healing. Blowfly larvae and bluebottle larvae are produced commercially and used as bait for fish and as food for farmed chickens, pigs, and fish. Blowflies, Common houseflies, and fungus gnats (Mycetophilidae) are scavengers and assist in decay. Some are instrumental for the disintegration of soil and permit the nutrients to mix into the humus to increase soil fertility. Flies can act as environmental bioindicator and as biological control agents. Fruit fly (*Drosophila melanogaster*) has long been used as a model organism in research of genetics, developmental biology, physiology and microbial pathogenesis.

**Threatened species:** Dipteran species are not assessed for IUCN threat categories.

**Protected Species as per WPA (2022):** Dipteran species are not listed under any schedules of Wildlife Protection Act (2022).

**Species under CITES:** Dipteran species are not listed under any appendices of CITES.

**Invasive alien species:** Nil

**Gap areas:** Indian wildlife, including different life forms, today faces a variety of threats. While discussing the threats imposed on the dipteran community, the most crucial of all is the migration of livestock herds. As well as livestock imported from the higher region, poses a serious risk of spreading vector borne diseases via different hematophagous flies. Besides over stalking range lands with livestock causing vegetation degradation, which in turn threatens the sustainability and survivability of pollinating and predatory dipteran populations. Climate change, on the other hand, is also imposing a serious threat to this dipteran diversity, both directly and indirectly. The direct consequences are the range shifting of dipteran flies towards the upper elevational gradient, which is no doubt a troubling issue. This increasing temperature globally in lower landscape is directly equivalent to the safety of food security of the future generation. Apart from this, the tendency of habitat alteration as well as shifting is gradually becoming a common practice in pollinator and predatory dipteran flies Which is undoubtedly going to distress the agricultural and economic status of plain land in near future. The increased rate of anthropogenic interference is subsequently attributes towards more pollution, a higher rate of livestock practicing etc. in different zones of India, which is unfortunately going to end up with an ecosystem with more vectors and less pollinating fly diversity. Eventually, heading towards a disruption of ecosystem services rendered by the dipteran fly community. To manage this problem, the conservation policies, need to be reviewed and reframed. For this, the gap area should be addressed in terms of those states where data scarcity is present in terms of dipteran community. The current database framing has helped to highlight those states and union territories, which are data scarce in terms of dipteran diversity. Also, dipteran flies, are poorly documented from many states, especially from Goa, Jharkhand, Tripura despite of being located in biodiverse rich northeastern range, Rajasthan surprisingly instead of greater geographical area, Chandigarh, Dadra Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu and Lakshadweep. Many species are known only from type collection and has not been again reported for more than last fifty years; also, survey has not been done thoroughly in many states in the last few years specially during pandemic.

**Systematic list:****Phylum ARTHROPODA****Class INSECTA****Order DIPTERA Linnaeus, 1758****Suborder Nematocera Dumeril, 1805****Family Duterophilidae**

1. *Deuterophlebia blepharis* Courtney, 1994
2. *Deuterophlebia brachyrhina* Courtney, 1994
3. *Deuterophlebia mirabilis* Edwards, 1922
4. *Deuterophlebia oporina* Courtney, 1994

**Family Nymphomyiidae**

5. *Nymphomyia (Felicatomyia) brundini* Kevan, 1970

**Family Trichoceridae**

6. *Paracladura (Paracladura) elegans* Brunetti, 1911
7. *Paracladura (Paracladura) gracilis* Brunetti, 1911
8. *Paracladura (Paracladura) kumaonensis* Alexander, 1959
9. *Paracladura (Paracladura) superbiens* Alexander, 1960
10. *Trichocera (Metatrachocera) schmidi* Alexander, 1959
11. *Trichocera (Metatrachocera) thaumastopyga* Alexander, 1960
12. *Trichocera (Saltrichocera) barraudi* Krzeminska, 2002
13. *Trichocera (Saltrichocera) mishmi* Krzeminska, 2002
14. *Trichocera (Trichocera) abieticola* Alexander, 1935
15. *Trichocera (Trichocera) alticola* Alexander, 1935
16. *Trichocera (Trichocera) auripennis* Alexander, 1960
17. *Trichocera (Trichocera) bellula* Alexander, 1961
18. *Trichocera (Trichocera) bisignata* Alexander, 1959
19. *Trichocera (Trichocera) glacialis* Alexander, 1936
20. *Trichocera (Trichocera) maculipennis* Meigen, 1818
21. *Trichocera (Trichocera) percincta* Alexander, 1961
22. *Trichocera (Trichocera) superna* Alexander, 1961
23. *Trichocera (Trichocera) tenuicercus* Alexander, 1959
24. *Trichocera (Trichocera) variata* Alexander, 1961

**Family Cylindrotomidae**

25. *Cylindrotoma deserrata* Alexander, 1972

26. *Cylindrotoma seticornis* Alexander, 1964
27. *Cylindrotoma simplex* Alexander, 1972
28. *Cylindrotoma subapterogyne* Alexander, 1964
29. *Cylindrotoma trichophora* Alexander, 1972
30. *Phalacroceres manipurensis* Alexander, 1964
31. *Phalacroceres messura* Alexander, 1972
32. *Phalacroceres nigrolutea* Alexander, 1972
33. *Phalacroceres sikkimensis* Alexander, 1972
34. *Stibadocera nigronitida* Alexander, 1972
35. *Stibadocera quadricellula* (Brunetti, 1911)
36. *Stibadocerella pristina* Brunetti, 1918

**Family Limoniidae**

37. *Atarba (Atarbodes) bilobula* Alexander, 1969
38. *Atarba (Atarbodes) bismila* Alexander, 1969
39. *Atarba (Atarbodes) crassispina* Alexander, 1972
40. *Atarba (Atarbodes) decincta* Alexander, 1969
41. *Atarba (Atarbodes) dicera* Alexander, 1969
42. *Atarba (Atarbodes) flava* Brunetti, 1912
43. *Atarba (Atarbodes) sikkimensis* Alexander, 1969
44. *Atarba (Atarbodes) trimelania* Alexander, 1963
45. *Baeoura acustyla* Alexander, 1964
46. *Baeoura aka* Alexander, 1969
47. *Baeoura angustisterna* Alexander, 1966
48. *Baeoura bilobula* Alexander, 1966
49. *Baeoura bistela* Alexander, 1966
50. *Baeoura coloneura* Alexander, 1964
51. *Baeoura dihybosa* Alexander, 1964
52. *Baeoura distans* (Brunetti, 1912)
53. *Baeoura funebris* (Alexander, 1927)
54. *Baeoura furcella* Alexander, 1964
55. *Baeoura irula* Alexander, 1966
56. *Baeoura latibasis* Alexander, 1969
57. *Baeoura longiloba* Alexander, 1966
58. *Baeoura naga* Alexander, 1966
59. *Baeoura nigromedia* Edwards, 1927
60. *Baeoura nilgiriana* (Alexander, 1951)
61. *Baeoura obtusistyla* Alexander, 1969
62. *Baeoura palmulata* Alexander, 1966
63. *Baeoura platystyla* Alexander, 1966
64. *Baeoura primaeva* (Alexander, 1957)
65. *Baeoura schmidiana* Alexander, 1964
66. *Baeoura sternata* Alexander, 1964
67. *Baeoura sternofurca* Alexander, 1964
68. *Baeoura tricalcarata* Alexander, 1966



69. *Baeoura trisimilis* Alexander, 1966
70. *Cheilotrichia* (*Cheilotrichia*) *gloriola* Alexander, 1962
71. *Cheilotrichia* (*Cheilotrichia*) *monosticta* (Alexander, 1927)
72. *Cheilotrichia* (*Cheilotrichia*) *schmidiana* Alexander, 1964
73. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *accomoda* (Alexander, 1951)
74. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *brevior* (Brunetti, 1912)
75. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *cheloma* Alexander, 1970
76. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *dimelania* Alexander, 1964
77. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *fuscoapicalis* Alexander, 1970
78. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *fuscostigmata* Alexander, 1970
79. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *melanostyla* Alexander, 1970
80. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *microdonta* Alexander, 1957
81. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *nigristyla* Alexander, 1970
82. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *paratythos* Alexander, 1957
83. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *simplicior* (Alexander, 1951)
84. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *tumidistyla* Alexander, 1970
85. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *tythos* Alexander, 1957
86. *Cheilotrichia* (*Empeda*) *vasanta* Alexander, 1964
87. *Crypteria* (*Crypteria*) *basistylata* Alexander, 1960
88. *Crypteria* (*Crypteria*) *claripennis* (Brunetti, 1913)
89. *Crypteria* (*Crypteria*) *haploa* Alexander, 1960
90. *Crypteria* (*Franckomyia*) *recessiva* (Alexander, 1927)
91. *Crypteria* (*Franckomyia*) *stylophora* Alexander, 1962
92. *Dasymallomyia compacta* Alexander, 1964
93. *Dasymallomyia ditenostyla* Alexander, 1964
94. *Dasymallomyia mecophallus* Alexander, 1964
95. *Dasymallomyia signata* Brunetti, 1911
96. *Dasymallomyia tanyphallus* Alexander, 1964
97. *Ellipteroides* (*Ellipteroides*) *meioneurus* (Alexander, 1962)
98. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *acucurvatus* (Alexander, 1968)
99. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *acustylatus* (Alexander, 1962)
100. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *aitholodes* (Alexander, 1961)
101. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *alomatus* (Alexander, 1963)
102. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *apocryphus* (Alexander, 1968)
103. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *clista* (Alexander, 1962)
104. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *cobelura* (Alexander, 1973)
105. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *contostyla* (Alexander, 1968)
106. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *distifurca* (Alexander, 1962)
107. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *glabristyla* (Alexander, 1968)
108. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *gracilis* (Brunetti, 1918)
109. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *megalomatus* (Alexander, 1962)
110. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *neapiculatus* (Alexander and Alexander, 1973)
111. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *nigripes* (Brunetti, 1912)
112. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *nilgirianus* (Alexander, 1950)
113. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *pellax* (Alexander, 1968)
114. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *rejectus* (Alexander, 1968)
115. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *scoteinus* (Alexander, 1968)
116. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *strenuus* (Brunetti, 1912)
117. *Ellipteroides* (*Protogonomyia*) *thiorhopalus* (Alexander, 1962)
118. *Ellipteroides* (*Ptilostenodes*) *capitulus* (Alexander, 1968)
119. *Ellipteroides* (*Ptilostenodes*) *stenomerus* (Alexander, 1968)
120. *Ellipteroides* (*Ramagonomyia*) *bisiculifer* (Alexander, 1963)
121. *Ellipteroides* (*Ramagonomyia*) *protensus* (Alexander, 1963)
122. *Ellipteroides* (*Sivagonomyia*) *discolophallos* (Alexander, 1968)
123. *Erioptera* (*Ctenerioptera*) *ferruginea* Brunetti, 1912
124. *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *brahma* Alexander, 1966
125. *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *connata* Alexander, 1972
126. *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *grandior* Brunetti, 1912
127. *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *himalayae* Alexander, 1930
128. *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *litostyla* Alexander, 1966
129. *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *orbitalis* Alexander, 1924
130. *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *orientalis* Brunetti, 1912

131. *Erioptera (Erioptera) palliclavata* Alexander, 1936
132. *Erioptera (Erioptera) pila* Alexander, 1966
133. *Erioptera (Erioptera) scolophora* Alexander, 1973
134. *Erioptera (Meterioptera) bengalensis* Alexander, 1921
135. *Erioptera (Meterioptera) halterata* Brunetti, 1912
136. *Erioptera (Meterioptera) notata* de Meijere, 1911
137. *Erioptera (Tasiocerodes) cnephosa* Alexander, 1966
138. *Erioptera (Teleneura) acanthapophysis* Alexander, 1973
139. *Erioptera (Teleneura) annandaleana* Alexander, 1953
140. *Erioptera (Teleneura) ctenophora* Alexander, 1966
141. *Erioptera (Teleneura) laetipes* Alexander, 1968
142. *Erioptera (Teleneura) lushaiensis* Alexander, 1966
143. *Erioptera (Teleneura) nebulifera* Alexander, 1953
144. *Erioptera (Teleneura) parallela* Brunetti, 1912
145. *Erioptera (Unplaced) balioptera* Alexander, 1966
146. *Erioptera (Unplaced) incerta* Brunetti, 1912
147. *Erioptera (Unplaced) paivai* Alexander, 1927
148. *Erioptera (Unplaced) regina* Alexander, 1959
149. *Erioptera (Unplaced) rhadinostyla* Alexander, 1957
150. *Gnophomyia diacaena* Alexander, 1967
151. *Gnophomyia eupetes* Alexander, 1963
152. *Gnophomyia fraterna* Edwards, 1916
153. *Gnophomyia neofraterna* Alexander, 1950
154. *Gnophomyia quartaria* (Brunetti, 1913)
155. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) affinis* Brunetti, 1912
156. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) brachyura* Alexander, 1963
157. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) decacantha* Alexander, 1957
158. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) dissidens* Alexander, 1957
159. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) emphysema* Alexander, 1962
160. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) fulvipennis* Alexander, 1968
161. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) hirsutistyla* Alexander, 1963
162. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) hyperacuta* Alexander, 1956
163. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) ishana* Alexander, 1961
164. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) matsya* Alexander, 1955
165. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) multiacuta* Alexander, 1963
166. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) parvicellula* (Brunetti, 1918)
167. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) pensilis* Alexander, 1957
168. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) periploca* Alexander, 1963
169. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) pilosistyla* Alexander and Alexander, 1973
170. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) ravana* Alexander, 1962
171. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) rhicnacantha* Alexander, 1957
172. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) sibyna* Alexander, 1962
173. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) subaffinis* Alexander, 1968
174. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) tanaocantha* Alexander, 1963
175. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) teucheres* Alexander, 1957
176. *Gonomyia (Gonomyia) yama* Alexander, 1962
177. *Gonomyia (Idiocerodes) aperta* Brunetti, 1912
178. *Gonomyia (Idiocerodes) pleurolineola* Alexander, 1957
179. *Gonomyia (Idiocerodes) subaperta* Alexander, 1957
180. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) ambiens* Alexander, 1950
181. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) amblystyla* Alexander, 1968
182. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) conjugens* Senior-White, 1922
183. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) curvistyla* Alexander, 1961
184. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) dissimilis* Alexander, 1961
185. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) flavomarginata* Brunetti, 1912
186. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) hestica* Alexander, 1968
187. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) incompleta* Brunetti, 1912
188. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) kama* Alexander, 1963
189. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) mizoensis* Alexander, 1963
190. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) narasinha* Alexander, 1955
191. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) nilgiriensis* Alexander, 1964
192. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) nissoriana* Alexander, 1936
193. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) ornatipes* (Brunetti, 1912)
194. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) pallicostata* Alexander, 1936
195. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) pentacantha* Alexander, 1967
196. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) pulvinifera* Alexander, 1936
197. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) secreta* Alexander, 1931
198. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) sircari* Alexander, 1936
199. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) speratina* Alexander, 1968
200. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) tetrastyla* Alexander, 1950

201. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) trepida* Alexander, 1962
202. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) varsha* Alexander, 1963
203. *Gonomyia (Leiponeura) xanthophleps* Alexander, 1962
204. *Gonomyia (Prolipophleps) elimata* Alexander, 1957
205. *Gymnastes (Gymnastes) anticaniger* Alexander, 1967
206. *Gymnastes (Gymnastes) latifuscus* Alexander, 1967
207. *Gymnastes (Gymnastes) violaceus nilgircus* Alexander, 1967
208. *Gymnastes (Paragymnastes) bistriatipennis* Brunetti, 1918
209. *Gymnastes (Paragymnastes) catagraphus* Alexander, 1929
210. *Gymnastes (Paragymnastes) imitator* Alexander, 1951
211. *Gymnastes (Paragymnastes) pennipes* Brunetti, 1918
212. *Hesperoconopa sikkimensis* Alexander, 1962
213. *Hoplolabis (Parilisia) badakhensis* (Alexander, 1955)
214. *Hoplolabis (Parilisia) multiserrata* (Alexander, 1957)
215. *Idiocera (Euptilostena) moghalica* (Alexander, 1961)
216. *Idiocera (Euptilostena) reticulata* (Alexander, 1922)
217. *Idiocera (Idiocera) absona* (Alexander, 1956)
218. *Idiocera (Idiocera) acaenophallos* (Alexander, 1968)
219. *Idiocera (Idiocera) acifurca* (Alexander, 1955)
220. *Idiocera (Idiocera) bipilata* (Alexander, 1957)
221. *Idiocera (Idiocera) displosa* (Alexander, 1957)
222. *Idiocera (Idiocera) furcosa* (Alexander, 1968)
223. *Idiocera (Idiocera) involuta* (Alexander, 1961)
224. *Idiocera (Idiocera) kashongensis* (Alexander, 1968)
225. *Idiocera (Idiocera) lamia* (Alexander, 1968)
226. *Idiocera (Idiocera) magra* (Alexander, 1962)
227. *Idiocera (Idiocera) maharaja* (Alexander, 1961)
228. *Idiocera (Idiocera) megastigma* (Alexander, 1970)
229. *Idiocera (Idiocera) metatarsata metatarsata* (de Meijere, 1911)
230. *Idiocera (Idiocera) nigroterminalis* (Alexander, 1973)
231. *Idiocera (Idiocera) paleuma* (Alexander, 1962)
232. *Idiocera (Idiocera) pergracilis* (Alexander, 1957)
233. *Idiocera (Idiocera) phaeosoma* (Alexander, 1957)
234. *Idiocera (Idiocera) phallostena* (Alexander, 1957)
235. *Idiocera (Idiocera) proxima* (Brunetti, 1912)
236. *Idiocera (Idiocera) recens* (Alexander, 1950)
237. *Idiocera (Idiocera) satanas* (Alexander, 1959)
238. *Idiocera (Idiocera) serratistyla* (Alexander, 1968)
239. *Idiocera (Idiocera) sita* (Alexander, 1968)
240. *Idiocera (Idiocera) terribilis* (Alexander, 1968)
241. *Idiocera (Idiocera) vayu* (Alexander, 1968)
242. *Ilisia asymmetrica* (Alexander, 1913)
243. *Molophilus (Molophilus) acanthostylus* Alexander, 1969
244. *Molophilus (Molophilus) acinacis* Alexander, 1969
245. *Molophilus (Molophilus) acis* Alexander, 1969
246. *Molophilus (Molophilus) aculobatus* Alexander, 1969
247. *Molophilus (Molophilus) aditi* Alexander, 1969
248. *Molophilus (Molophilus) admetus* Alexander, 1969
249. *Molophilus (Molophilus) apicispinulus* Alexander, 1969
250. *Molophilus (Molophilus) assamensis* Brunetti, 1912
251. *Molophilus (Molophilus) bipenniger* Alexander, 1969
252. *Molophilus (Molophilus) brachythrix* Alexander, 1969
253. *Molophilus (Molophilus) cadmus* Alexander, 1969
254. *Molophilus (Molophilus) colobicus* Alexander, 1969
255. *Molophilus (Molophilus) creon* Alexander, 1969
256. *Molophilus (Molophilus) crististylus* Alexander, 1969
257. *Molophilus (Molophilus) diplolophus* Alexander, 1969
258. *Molophilus (Molophilus) dischidius* Alexander, 1969
259. *Molophilus (Molophilus) dravidianus* Alexander, 1969
260. *Molophilus (Molophilus) extensilobus* Alexander, 1960
261. *Molophilus (Molophilus) flavotibialis* Alexander, 1969
262. *Molophilus (Molophilus) genitalis* (Brunetti, 1912)
263. *Molophilus (Molophilus) gorkha* Alexander, 1959
264. *Molophilus (Molophilus) hardyi* Alexander, 1973
265. *Molophilus (Molophilus) ictus* Alexander, 1969
266. *Molophilus (Molophilus) idiostylus* Alexander, 1969
267. *Molophilus (Molophilus) inconspicuus* Brunetti, 1912
268. *Molophilus (Molophilus) japetus* Alexander, 1969
269. *Molophilus (Molophilus) khasicus* Alexander, 1936
270. *Molophilus (Molophilus) laius* Alexander, 1969
271. *Molophilus (Molophilus) lancifer* Alexander, 1953

272. *Molophilus (Molophilus) latus* Alexander, 1950
273. *Molophilus (Molophilus) macrothrix* Alexander, 1969
274. *Molophilus (Molophilus) malayensis* Edwards, 1928
275. *Molophilus (Molophilus) melanakon* Alexander, 1969
276. *Molophilus (Molophilus) momus* Alexander, 1969
277. *Molophilus (Molophilus) neovaruna* Alexander, 1973
278. *Molophilus (Molophilus) nilgircus* Edwards, 1927
279. *Molophilus (Molophilus) ornatipes* Alexander, 1969
280. *Molophilus (Molophilus) parvati* Alexander, 1969
281. *Molophilus (Molophilus) peculiaris* Alexander, 1973
282. *Molophilus (Molophilus) perattenuatus* Alexander, 1969
283. *Molophilus (Molophilus) spinifex* Alexander, 1952
284. *Molophilus (Molophilus) spinilobatus* Alexander, 1969
285. *Molophilus (Molophilus) sublancifer* Alexander, 1973
286. *Molophilus (Molophilus) tantulus* Alexander, 1969
287. *Molophilus (Molophilus) tanypodus* Alexander, 1969
288. *Molophilus (Molophilus) varuna* Alexander, 1969
289. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) apollyon* Alexander, 1955
290. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) avernus* Alexander, 1969
291. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) brobdignagius* Alexander, 1969
292. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) diacus* Alexander, 1969
293. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) grishma* Alexander, 1969
294. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) lethe* Alexander, 1969
295. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) munkar* Alexander, 1969
296. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) nestor* Alexander, 1969
297. *Molophilus (Promolophilus) sudra* Alexander, 1969
298. *Neolimnophila bifusca* Alexander, 1960
299. *Neolimnophila citribasis* Alexander, 1966
300. *Neolimnophila daedalea* Alexander, 1966
301. *Neolimnophila genitalis* (Brunetti, 1912)
302. *Ormosia (Oreophila) hutchinsonae* Alexander, 1935
303. *Ormosia (Oreophila) licina* Alexander, 1966
304. *Ormosia (Oreophila) stenostyla* Alexander, 1965
305. *Ormosia (Ormosia) furcivena* Alexander, 1968
306. *Ormosia (Ormosia) geniculata* (Brunetti, 1912)
307. *Ormosia (Ormosia) grahami* Alexander, 1931
308. *Ormosia (Ormosia) harsha* Alexander, 1965
309. *Ormosia (Ormosia) idioneura* Alexander, 1952
310. *Ormosia (Ormosia) idioneurodes* Alexander, 1968
311. *Ormosia (Ormosia) idiostyla* Alexander, 1968
312. *Ormosia (Ormosia) kashmiri* Alexander, 1965
313. *Ormosia (Ormosia) moghalensis* Alexander, 1965
314. *Ormosia (Ormosia) neidioneura* Alexander, 1973
315. *Ormosia (Ormosia) neopulchra* Alexander, 1968
316. *Ormosia (Ormosia) paxilla* Alexander, 1957
317. *Ormosia (Ormosia) pulchra* (Brunetti, 1912)
318. *Ormosia (Ormosia) raphidis* Alexander, 1965
319. *Ormosia (Ormosia) setaxilla* Alexander, 1965
320. *Ormosia (Ormosia) subpulchra* Alexander, 1966
321. *Ormosia (Ormosia) umbripennis* Alexander, 1966
322. *Ormosia (Parormosia) atrotibialis* Alexander, 1966
323. *Ormosia (Parormosia) leucoplaga* Alexander, 1965
324. *Ormosia (Parormosia) leucostictula* Alexander, 1965
325. *Ormosia (Parormosia) mahabharatae* Alexander, 1965
326. *Ormosia (Parormosia) peramata* Alexander, 1965
327. *Ormosia (Parormosia) perdiffusa* Alexander, 1965
328. *Ormosia (Parormosia) saturnina* Alexander, 1972
329. *Phyllolabis beesoni* Alexander, 1929
330. *Phyllolabis brunettii* Alexander, 1961
331. *Phyllolabis confluenta* Alexander, 1927
332. *Phyllolabis czizeki* Alexander, 1961
333. *Phyllolabis edwardsi* Alexander, 1961
334. *Phyllolabis kumpa* Alexander, 1961
335. *Phyllolabis lackschewitzi* Alexander, 1961
336. *Phyllolabis limboo* Alexander, 1961
337. *Phyllolabis mannheimsi* Alexander, 1961
338. *Phyllolabis moormi* Alexander, 1961
339. *Phyllolabis peusi* Alexander, 1961
340. *Phyllolabis seniorwhitei* Alexander, 1961
341. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) almorae* Alexander, 1960
342. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) arnaudi* Alexander, 1964
343. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) emodicola* Alexander, 1957
344. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) himalayensis* Alexander, 1960
345. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) manipurensis* Alexander, 1964
346. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) nigropumila* Alexander, 1964



347. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) nilgirica* Alexander, 1949
348. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) normalis* Alexander, 1972
349. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) strictivena* Alexander, 1964
350. *Rhabdomastix (Rhabdomastix) teriensis* Alexander, 1962
351. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) scopifera* Gavryushin, 2012
352. *Riedelomyia chionopus* Alexander, 1949
353. *Riedelomyia gratiosa* Alexander, 1928
354. *Riedelomyia lipoleuca* Alexander, 1969
355. *Riedelomyia niveiapicalis* (Brunetti, 1918)
356. *Styringomyia apiculata* Alexander, 1971
357. *Styringomyia ceylonica* Edwards, 1911
358. *Styringomyia flava* Brunetti, 1911
359. *Styringomyia himalayana* Edwards, 1914
360. *Styringomyia holomelania* Alexander, 1936
361. *Styringomyia kala* Alexander, 1955
362. *Styringomyia kempiana* Alexander, 1942
363. *Styringomyia mcgregori* Alexander, 1925
364. *Styringomyia melanaspis* Alexander, 1971
365. *Styringomyia mitra* Alexander, 1955
366. *Styringomyia monochaeta* Alexander, 1970
367. *Styringomyia nepalensis* Edwards, 1914
368. *Styringomyia nigrobarbata* Alexander, 1971
369. *Styringomyia nirvana* Alexander, 1955
370. *Styringomyia pentachaeta* Alexander, 1970
371. *Styringomyia schmidiana* Alexander, 1957
372. *Styringomyia subobscura* Alexander, 1966
373. *Styringomyia susilae* Alexander, 1942
374. *Styringomyia thetis* Alexander, 1949
375. *Styringomyia vritra* Alexander, 1955
376. *Symplecta (Psiloconopa) diadexia* (Alexander, 1966)
377. *Symplecta (Psiloconopa) epicharis* (Alexander, 1966)
378. *Symplecta (Psiloconopa) fausta* (Alexander, 1957)
379. *Symplecta (Psiloconopa) hirsutissima* (Alexander, 1966)
380. *Symplecta (Psiloconopa) preclara* (Alexander, 1964)
381. *Symplecta (Psiloconopa) preclaroides* (Alexander, 1964)
382. *Symplecta (Psiloconopa) sylleptor* (Alexander, 1957)
383. *Symplecta (Symplecta) hybrida* (Meigen, 1804)
384. *Symplecta (Symplecta) scotica* (Edwards, 1938)
385. *Symplecta (Symplecta) tripilata* (Alexander, 1957)
386. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) angusticapitis* Brunetti, 1918
387. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) diperone* Alexander, 1969
388. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) diversipes* Alexander, 1960
389. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) eremnopoda* Alexander, 1969
390. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) fenestrata fenestrata* Osten Sacken, 1888
391. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) fenestrata insignis* Brunetti, 1912
392. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) gudalurensis* Alexander, 1950
393. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) ornata assamensis* Brunetti, 1918
394. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) paraplecioides* Alexander, 1960
395. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) pruthiana* Alexander, 1942
396. *Teucholabis (Teucholabis) susainathani* Alexander, 1950
397. *Adelphomyia basilobula* (Alexander, 1968)
398. *Adelphomyia discalis* Alexander, 1936
399. *Adelphomyia otiosa* (Alexander, 1968)
400. *Afrolimnophila (Uncertain) asura* (Alexander, 1956)
401. *Afrolimnophila bicoloripes* (Alexander, 1964)
402. *Afrolimnophila euglena* (Alexander, 1971)
403. *Afrolimnophila perdelecta* (Alexander, 1964)
404. *Afrolimnophila piceipes* (Alexander, 1968)
405. *Afrolimnophila pterosticta* (Alexander, 1964)
406. *Afrolimnophila pusan* (Alexander, 1964)
407. *Afrolimnophila raoana* (Alexander, 1942)
408. *Afrolimnophila scabristyla* (Alexander, 1964)
409. *Afrolimnophila stenacris* (Alexander, 1968)
410. *Austrolimnophila (Austrolimnophila) septifera* Alexander, 1968
411. *Clydonodorus nilgircus* Alexander, 1953
412. *Conosia irrorata irrorata* (Wiedemann, 1828)
413. *Conosia minuscula* Alexander, 1958
414. *Dicranophragma (Brachylimnophila) garhwalense* (Alexander, 1973)
415. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) analosuffusum* (Alexander, 1966)
416. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) brachyclada* (Alexander, 1968)
417. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) interruptum* (Brunetti, 1918)
418. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) kamengense* (Alexander, 1972)
419. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) karma* (Alexander, 1966)

420. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) kashongense* (Alexander, 1966)
421. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) multigeminatum* (Alexander, 1936)
422. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) multipunctipenne* Brunetti, 1918
423. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) recurvatum* (Alexander, 1973)
424. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) reverendum* (Alexander, 1927)
425. *Dicranophragma (Dicranophragma) venustipenne* (Alexander, 1921)
426. *Eloeophila delicola* (Alexander, 1962)
427. *Eloeophila diacis* (Alexander, 1972)
428. *Eloeophila dravidiana* (Alexander, 1971)
429. *Eloeophila fascipennis* (Brunetti, 1912)
430. *Eloeophila fumigata* (Alexander, 1966)
431. *Eloeophila fuscoanalis* (Alexander, 1971)
432. *Eloeophila ornata* (Brunetti, 1912)
433. *Eloeophila oxyacantha* (Alexander, 1971)
434. *Eloeophila perdilata* (Alexander, 1966)
435. *Eloeophila pluriguttula* (Alexander, 1966)
436. *Eloeophila subdilata* (Alexander, 1972)
437. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) adoxum* Alexander, 1953
438. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) commopterum* Alexander, 1966
439. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) dysaithrium* Alexander, 1966
440. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) dysommatum* Alexander, 1965
441. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) kempi* Brunetti, 1913
442. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) ornatipenne* (Brunetti, 1918)
443. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) perocellatum* Alexander, 1966
444. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) retrorsum* Alexander, 1968
445. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) rhododendri* Alexander, 1966
446. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) schmiederi* Alexander, 1968
447. *Epiphragma (Epiphragma) vicinum* Brunetti, 1918
448. *Eupilaria annulipes* (Brunetti, 1918)
449. *Eupilaria guttulifera* Alexander, 1949
450. *Eupilaria incana* Alexander, 1949
451. *Eupilaria inconsequens* (Brunetti, 1918)
452. *Eupilaria melanoptera* Alexander, 1972
453. *Eupilaria suavis* Alexander, 1949
454. *Eupilaria uma* Alexander, 1962
455. *Eupilaria varaha* Alexander, 1956
456. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) acrostacta* (Wiedemann, 1821)
457. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) agni* Alexander, 1963
458. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) anamalaiana* Alexander, 1949
459. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) arcuaria* Alexander, 1974
460. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) arcuata* Alexander, 1951
461. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) artifex* Alexander, 1961
462. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) assamensis* (Edwards, 1921)
463. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) atroantica* Alexander, 1957
464. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) atrodorsalis* (Alexander, 1927)
465. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) aurantia* (Brunetti, 1918)
466. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) bengalensis* Alexander, 1933
467. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) biflavocincta* Alexander, 1971
468. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) brunettii* (Edwards, 1921)
469. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) caliginosa* (Brunetti, 1918)
470. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) ceroxantha* Alexander, 1971
471. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) cincta cincta* (Brunetti, 1918)
472. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) cincta fuscithorax* Alexander, 1965
473. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) cincta ignithorax* Alexander, 1965
474. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) citrina* Alexander, 1965
475. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) decorata* (Brunetti, 1918)
476. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) dharma* Alexander, 1955
477. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) diana* (Macquart, 1834)
478. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) elongatissima* (Brunetti, 1912)
479. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) fenestrata* (Brunetti, 1911)
480. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) flavicosta* (Edwards, 1921)
481. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) flavipes* (Brunetti, 1912)
482. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) furtiva* Alexander, 1961
483. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) glabricornis* Alexander, 1969
484. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) glomerosa* Alexander, 1960
485. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) gnava* Alexander, 1961
486. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) gravelyi* (Brunetti, 1918)
487. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) homochroa* Alexander, 1963
488. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) indra* Alexander, 1955
489. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) josephi* Oosterbroek, 2009
490. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) kala* Alexander, 1962
491. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) karma* Alexander, 1962
492. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) kempi kempi* (Brunetti, 1918)
493. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) kempi longior* (Edwards, 1921)
494. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) latigrisea* Alexander, 1971
495. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) mikirensis* Alexander, 1963
496. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) mitra* Alexander, 1962

497. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) neognava* Alexander, 1971
498. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) nepalensis* (Westwood, 1836)
499. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) nigerrima* (Brunetti, 1912)
500. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) nigroantica* Alexander, 1957
501. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) nigrocoxata* Alexander, 1957
502. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) paenulatoides* Alexander, 1949
503. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) paragnava* Alexander, 1973
504. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) pennata* Alexander, 1962
505. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) perelongata* Alexander, 1969
506. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) perhirsuta* Alexander, 1973
507. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) perlongata* Alexander, 1961
508. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) phaeton* Alexander, 1961
509. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) plumbicincta* (Brunetti, 1911)
510. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) plumbolutea* (Edwards, 1921)
511. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) politovertex* Alexander, 1950
512. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) proluxa* Alexander, 1961
513. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) pulchrithorax* (Brunetti, 1918)
514. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) purpurata* Alexander, 1949
515. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) quadriauriantia* Alexander, 1950
516. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) rama* Alexander, 1955
517. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) rudra* Alexander, 1963
518. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) rufiventris* (Brunetti, 1918)
519. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) rufoantica* Alexander, 1965
520. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) semilimpida* (Brunetti, 1911)
521. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) serena* Alexander, 1961
522. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) setigera* Alexander, 1962
523. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) susainathani* Alexander, 1949
524. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) tacita* Alexander, 1951
525. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) tenuis* (Brunetti, 1912)
526. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) terebrella* Alexander, 1960
527. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) terebrina* Alexander, 1960
528. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) testacea* (Brunetti, 1912)
529. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) triangularis* (Brunetti, 1912)
530. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) triflava* Alexander, 1963
531. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) trimaculata* (Edwards, 1921)
532. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) tripunctipennis* (Brunetti, 1918)
533. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) uniflava* Alexander, 1969
534. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) vamaana* Alexander, 1961
535. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) vulpes* Alexander, 1961
536. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) walayarensis* Alexander, 1951
537. *Hexatoma (Eriocera) xanthopoda* Alexander, 1971
538. *Hexatoma (Hexatoma) khasiensis* Alexander, 1962
539. *Hexatoma (Hexatoma) kinnara* Alexander, 1963
540. *Hexatoma (Hexatoma) madrasensis* Alexander, 1961
541. *Hexatoma (Hexatoma) schmidiana* Alexander, 1957
542. *Limnophila (Indolimnophila) adicia* Alexander, 1964
543. *Limnophila (Indolimnophila) dravidica* Alexander, 1971
544. *Limnophila (Indolimnophila) iota* Alexander, 1964
545. *Limnophila (Indolimnophila) iotoides* Alexander, 1968
546. *Limnophila (Indolimnophila) manipurensis* Alexander, 1942
547. *Limnophila (Unplaced) pectinifera* Alexander, 1964
548. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) angustistyla* Alexander, 1970
549. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) bhava* Alexander, 1956
550. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) bigladiata* Alexander, 1970
551. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) dichromata* Alexander, 1965
552. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) dolonigra* Alexander, 1970
553. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) flavescens* (Brunetti, 1911)
554. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) furcata* (Brunetti, 1912)
555. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) hkayamensis* Alexander, 1965
556. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) krisna* Alexander, 1957
557. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) minutoides* Alexander, 1954
558. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) mitra* Alexander, 1953
559. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) myriacantha* Alexander, 1965
560. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) pugilis* Alexander, 1973
561. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) subnebulosa* (Alexander, 1936)
562. *Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) tritumula* Alexander, 1965
563. *Pilaria coorgensis* Alexander, 1963
564. *Pilaria tiro* Alexander, 1972
565. *Polymera (Polymera) furiosa* Alexander, 1950
566. *Prionolabis coracina* (Alexander, 1964)
567. *Prionolabis fletcheri* (Senior-White, 1922)



568. *Prionolabis habrosyne* (Alexander, 1970)  
 569. *Prionolabis mecocera* Alexander, 1964  
 570. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *apicinigra* Alexander, 1936  
 571. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *costofimbriata* Alexander, 1927  
 572. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *dravidica* Alexander, 1974  
 573. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *fusca* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 574. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *glabra* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 575. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *honesta* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 576. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *monomelania* Alexander, 1963  
 577. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *multipunctata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 578. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *pallidicoxa* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 579. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *productivena* Alexander, 1951  
 580. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *rhanteria* Alexander, 1927  
 581. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *seniorwhitei* Alexander, 1927  
 582. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *spatiosa* Alexander, 1965  
 583. *Pseudolimnophila* (*Pseudolimnophila*) *subhonesta* Alexander, 1974  
 584. *Taiwanomyia brevicornis* Alexander, 1967  
 585. *Taiwanomyia brevissima* Alexander, 1967  
 586. *Taiwanomyia cavernicola* (Brunetti, 1924)  
 587. *Taiwanomyia hispivena* Alexander, 1967  
 588. *Taiwanomyia pollostia* Alexander, 1967  
 589. *Taiwanomyia setulosa* Alexander, 1967  
 590. *Taiwanomyia sicala* Alexander, 1967  
 591. *Achylrolimonia immerens* (Alexander, 1963)  
 592. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *aciculifera* Alexander, 1974  
 593. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *aegina* Alexander, 1970  
 594. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *alexanderi* Oosterbroek, 2009  
 595. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *amblystyla* Alexander, 1963  
 596. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *angusticellula* Alexander, 1969  
 597. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *arjuna* Alexander, 1969  
 598. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *attenuata* Alexander, 1969  
 599. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *basivena* Alexander, 1936  
 600. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *biobtusata* Alexander, 1968  
 601. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *dafla* Alexander, 1969  
 602. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *decussata* Alexander, 1973  
 603. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *exilistyla* Alexander, 1969  
 604. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *gladiata* Alexander, 1974  
 605. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *globulosa* Alexander, 1973  
 606. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *glycera* Alexander, 1969  
 607. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *hyperlata* Alexander, 1968  
 608. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *incurva* Alexander, 1968  
 609. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *indica* Brunetti, 1912  
 610. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *khasiensis* Alexander, 1936  
 611. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *latifurca* Alexander, 1969  
 612. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *longispina* Alexander, 1969  
 613. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *macrocera* Alexander, 1970  
 614. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *madrasensis* Alexander, 1970  
 615. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *mara* Alexander, 1970  
 616. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *microcera* Alexander, 1974  
 617. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *mysorensis* Alexander, 1974  
 618. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *nebulipennis* *nebulipennis* Alexander, 1931  
 619. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *ophioglossodes* Alexander, 1968  
 620. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *pachyphallus* Alexander, 1971  
 621. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *parvicristata* Alexander, 1971  
 622. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *peracuta* Alexander, 1971  
 623. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *perattenuata* Alexander, 1971  
 624. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *perobtusa* Alexander, 1971  
 625. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *platystylis* Alexander, 1974  
 626. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *postnotalis* Alexander, 1974  
 627. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *prolixistyla* Alexander, 1971  
 628. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *quadrifurca* Alexander, 1971  
 629. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *quadrirhaphis* Alexander, 1971  
 630. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *scapularis* Alexander, 1968  
 631. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *scelesta* Alexander, 1936  
 632. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *scutella* Alexander, 1973  
 633. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *scutifera* Alexander, 1973  
 634. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *sparsipunctata* Alexander, 1936  
 635. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *spiralis* Alexander, 1932  
 636. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *stenophallus* Alexander, 1974  
 637. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *studiosa* Alexander, 1951  
 638. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *triangularis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 639. *Antocha* (*Antocha*) *unilineata* Brunetti, 1912  
 640. *Antocha* (*Orimargula*) *almorae* Alexander, 1970  
 641. *Antocha* (*Orimargula*) *brevifurca* Alexander, 1970  
 642. *Antocha* (*Orimargula*) *brevisector* Alexander, 1970  
 643. *Antocha* (*Orimargula*) *gracilipes* (Alexander, 1927)  
 644. *Antocha* (*Orimargula*) *prefurcata* Alexander, 1950  
 645. *Antocha* (*Orimargula*) *simplex* Alexander, 1970  
 646. *Atypophthalmus* (*Atypophthalmus*) *gausapa* (Alexander, 1972)  
 647. *Atypophthalmus* (*Atypophthalmus*) *kurma* (Alexander, 1966)  
 648. *Atypophthalmus* (*Atypophthalmus*) *umbratus* (de Meijere, 1911)



649. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) abigor* (Alexander, 1967)
650. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) abjecta* Alexander, 1927
651. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) absens* Brunetti, 1912
652. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) amblymorpha* (Alexander, 1968)
653. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) ananta* (Alexander, 1964)
654. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) aspropoda* (Alexander, 1965)
655. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) autumnalis* (Staeger, 1840)
656. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) bhima* (Alexander, 1965)
657. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) bhutanica* (Alexander, 1942)
658. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) chandra* (Alexander, 1964)
659. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) chimera* (Alexander, 1972)
660. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) cinerascens* Brunetti, 1912
661. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) clarissima* (Alexander, 1967)
662. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) clotho* (Alexander, 1964)
663. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) dactylophora* (Alexander, 1964)
664. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) delicata* Brunetti, 1912
665. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) draupadi* (Alexander, 1964)
666. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) dravidiana* (Alexander, 1951)
667. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) erichtho* (Alexander, 1950)
668. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) euernes* (Alexander, 1964)
669. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) euryrhyncha* (Alexander, 1967)
670. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) flavobrunnea* Brunetti, 1912
671. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) flavocincta* (Brunetti, 1918)
672. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) fraterna* Brunetti, 1912
673. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) frontalis* (Staeger, 1840)
674. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) fugax* (Alexander, 1964)
675. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) fullawayi fullawayi* Alexander, 1915
676. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) gentilis* (Alexander, 1950)
677. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) goana* Alexander, 1927
678. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) grishma* (Alexander, 1964)
679. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) indefessa* (Alexander, 1965)
680. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) innocens* Brunetti, 1912
681. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) innocua* Alexander, 1927
682. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) kalki* (Alexander, 1966)
683. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) kaurava facifera* (Alexander, 1964)
684. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) kaurava kaurava* (Alexander, 1964)
685. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) kubera* (Alexander, 1964)
686. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) laticellula* (Alexander, 1932)
687. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) longipennis* (Schummel, 1829)
688. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) luteitarsis* (Alexander, 1965)
689. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) malina* (Alexander, 1964)
690. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) mecogastra* (Alexander, 1964)
691. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) microentmemia* (Alexander, 1964)
692. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) naga* (Alexander, 1964)
693. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) nakula* (Alexander, 1964)
694. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) neabjecta* (Alexander, 1963)
695. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) neananta* (Alexander, 1967)
696. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) neofascipennis* (Alexander, 1967)
697. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) nigrobarbata* (Alexander, 1964)
698. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) parjanya* (Alexander, 1967)
699. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) parvati* (Alexander, 1967)
700. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) pentadactyla* (Alexander, 1964)

701. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) pluricomata* (Alexander, 1964)
702. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) pulchripennis* Brunetti, 1912
703. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) puncticosta* Brunetti, 1912
704. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) quinquenotata* (Brunetti, 1918)
705. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) rectistyla* (Alexander, 1967)
706. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) recurvistyla* (Alexander, 1975)
707. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) rixosa* (Alexander, 1964)
708. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) rudra* (Alexander, 1960)
709. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) skanda* (Alexander, 1964)
710. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) sternolobatoides almorae* (Alexander, 1964)
711. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) sternolobatoides sternolobatoides* (Alexander, 1964)
712. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) subfascipennis* Brunetti, 1912
713. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) sublimis* (Alexander, 1932)
714. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) synclera* Alexander, 1927
715. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) tipulipes* Karsch, 1886
716. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) transfuga* (Alexander, 1935)
717. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) tricuspidata* (Alexander, 1936)
718. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) tyrannica* (Alexander, 1964)
719. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) umbonis* (Alexander, 1964)
720. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) ushas* (Alexander, 1965)
721. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) vaccha* (Alexander, 1966)
722. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) vamaana* (Alexander, 1952)
723. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) varsha* (Alexander, 1967)
724. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) veda* (Alexander, 1966)
725. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) ventralis* (Schummel, 1829)
726. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) whiteae* (Alexander, 1941)
727. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) yaksha* (Alexander, 1964)
728. *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) yoganidra* (Alexander, 1967)
729. *Dicranomyia (Euglochina) bulbibasis* (Alexander, 1972)
730. *Dicranomyia (Euglochina) dravidica* (Alexander, 1951)
731. *Dicranomyia (Glochina) sordida sordida* Brunetti, 1912
732. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) emodi* (Alexander, 1960)
733. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) evexa* (Alexander, 1967)
734. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) fulvonigrina* (Alexander, 1965)
735. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) latemarginata* (Alexander, 1972)
736. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) nigrithorax* Brunetti, 1912
737. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) nitidithorax* Senior-White, 1922
738. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) pernigrata* (Alexander, 1965)
739. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) priapula* (Alexander, 1966)
740. *Dicranomyia (Melanolimonia) rhadinostyla* (Alexander, 1967)
741. *Dicranomyia (Nealexandriaria) injucunda* (Alexander, 1967)
742. *Dicranomyia (Nealexandriaria) nigroephippiata* (Alexander, 1952)
743. *Dicranomyia (Nealexandriaria) prominens* Brunetti, 1918
744. *Dicranomyia (Pseudoglochina) apicialba* (Alexander, 1965)
745. *Dicranomyia (Pseudoglochina) eurymelania* (Alexander, 1965)
746. *Dicranomyia (Pseudoglochina) pictipes* Brunetti, 1918
747. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) approximata* Brunetti, 1912
748. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) bicolor* Brunetti, 1918
749. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) clavula* (Alexander, 1972)
750. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) fortis* Brunetti, 1912
751. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) kali* (Alexander, 1963)
752. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) marginella* (Alexander, 1929)

753. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) pererratica* (Alexander, 1973)
754. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) rahula* (Alexander, 1963)
755. *Dicranomyia (Sivalimnobia) uma* (Alexander, 1967)
756. *Dicranoptycha malabarica* Alexander, 1941
757. *Discobola annulata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
758. *Discobola euthenia* (Alexander, 1958)
759. *Discobola margarita* Alexander, 1924
760. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyia) carbo sikkimensis* Alexander, 1964
761. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyia) inulta* Alexander, 1938
762. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) affluens* Alexander, 1949
763. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) aurantia* Brunetti, 1918
764. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) fulvithorax* Alexander, 1971
765. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) nana* Alexander, 1951
766. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) nigropedata* Alexander, 1956
767. *Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) suffusa* Alexander, 1971
768. *Geranomyia ablusa* (Alexander, 1967)
769. *Geranomyia brevibasis* (Alexander, 1972)
770. *Geranomyia cernua* (Alexander, 1942)
771. *Geranomyia circipunctata* Brunetti, 1912
772. *Geranomyia commogastra* (Alexander, 1967)
773. *Geranomyia deccanica* (Alexander, 1968)
774. *Geranomyia durga* (Alexander, 1967)
775. *Geranomyia fimbriarum* (Alexander, 1949)
776. *Geranomyia flavicosta* Brunetti, 1912
777. *Geranomyia flaviventris* Brunetti, 1918
778. *Geranomyia fletcheri* Edwards, 1911
779. *Geranomyia fortibasis* (Alexander, 1942)
780. *Geranomyia fumimarginata fumimarginata* (Alexander, 1936)
781. *Geranomyia fumimarginata vaciva* (Alexander, 1938)
782. *Geranomyia gracilispinosa* (Alexander, 1937)
783. *Geranomyia gravelyana* (Alexander, 1942)
784. *Geranomyia hirudinis* (Alexander, 1967)
785. *Geranomyia malabarensis* (Alexander, 1952)
786. *Geranomyia meracula* (Alexander, 1936)
787. *Geranomyia nigranotata* Brunetti, 1918
788. *Geranomyia notatipennis* Brunetti, 1913
789. *Geranomyia offirmata* (Alexander, 1936)
790. *Geranomyia pictorum* (Alexander, 1929)
791. *Geranomyia poliophara* Alexander, 1927
792. *Geranomyia semifasciata* Brunetti, 1911
793. *Geranomyia semistriata* Brunetti, 1911
794. *Geranomyia syamantaka* (Alexander, 1963)
795. *Geranomyia torta* (Alexander, 1938)
796. *Geranomyia tridens* Brunetti, 1912
797. *Geranomyia vinaceobrunnea* Brunetti, 1911
798. *Helioidia (Eurhamphidia) abnormalis* (Brunetti, 1918)
799. *Helioidia (Helioidia) aka* Alexander, 1972
800. *Helioidia (Helioidia) anamalaiensis* Alexander, 1967
801. *Helioidia (Helioidia) apophysalis* Alexander, 1967
802. *Helioidia (Helioidia) arunachalus* Alexander, 1975
803. *Helioidia (Helioidia) boops* Alexander, 1942
804. *Helioidia (Helioidia) catreus* Alexander, 1967
805. *Helioidia (Helioidia) compactus* Alexander, 1967
806. *Helioidia (Helioidia) dafla* Alexander, 1972
807. *Helioidia (Helioidia) euryphallus* Alexander, 1960
808. *Helioidia (Helioidia) ferruginosus* (Brunetti, 1912)
809. *Helioidia (Helioidia) fratellus* (Brunetti, 1918)
810. *Helioidia (Helioidia) fuscoangustus* Alexander, 1967
811. *Helioidia (Helioidia) garcianus* Alexander, 1972
812. *Helioidia (Helioidia) impensus* Alexander, 1967
813. *Helioidia (Helioidia) inconspicuus* (Brunetti, 1912)
814. *Helioidia (Helioidia) lectus* Alexander, 1936
815. *Helioidia (Helioidia) manuli* Alexander, 1972
816. *Helioidia (Helioidia) numenius* Alexander, 1967
817. *Helioidia (Helioidia) oxystylus* Alexander, 1967
818. *Helioidia (Helioidia) pavoninus* Alexander, 1938
819. *Helioidia (Helioidia) selectus* Alexander, 1936
820. *Helioidia (Helioidia) serenus* Alexander, 1967
821. *Helioidia (Helioidia) stenorrhynchus coracinus* Alexander, 1967
822. *Helioidia (Helioidia) tantalus* Alexander, 1967
823. *Helioidia (Helioidia) tanyrhinus* Alexander, 1964
824. *Helioidia (Helioidia) taos* Alexander, 1967
825. *Helioidia (Helioidia) unicolor* (Brunetti, 1912)
826. *Helioidia (Helioidia) verticillatus* Alexander, 1967
827. *Lechria argyrospila* Alexander, 1957
828. *Lechria bengalensis* Brunetti, 1911
829. *Lechria coorgensis* Alexander, 1960
830. *Lechria fuscomarginata* Alexander, 1956
831. *Lechria interstitialis* Alexander, 1953
832. *Lechria longicellula* Alexander, 1950
833. *Lechria nehruana* Alexander, 1956
834. *Libnotes (Afrolimonia) indra* (Alexander, 1968)
835. *Libnotes (Goniodineura) indica* (Brunetti, 1912)
836. *Libnotes (Goniodineura) magnisiva* (Alexander, 1968)
837. *Libnotes (Goniodineura) perluteola* (Alexander, 1972)
838. *Libnotes (Goniodineura) siva* (Alexander, 1971)
839. *Libnotes (Laosa) dolonigra* (Alexander, 1956)

840. *Libnotes (Laosa) fuscinervis* Brunetti, 1912
841. *Libnotes (Laosa) impensa* (Alexander, 1967)
842. *Libnotes (Laosa) noctipes* (Alexander, 1967)
843. *Libnotes (Libnotes) garoensis* (Alexander, 1921)
844. *Libnotes (Libnotes) greeni* Edwards, 1928
845. *Libnotes (Libnotes) inattenta* (Alexander, 1967)
846. *Libnotes (Libnotes) ishana* (Alexander, 1967)
847. *Libnotes (Libnotes) laetinota* (Alexander, 1963)
848. *Libnotes (Libnotes) laterospinosa* (Alexander, 1972)
849. *Libnotes (Libnotes) longinervis* (Brunetti, 1912)
850. *Libnotes (Libnotes) notata sicca* (Alexander, 1960)
851. *Libnotes (Libnotes) notatinervis* Brunetti, 1912
852. *Libnotes (Libnotes) palaeta* (Alexander, 1942)
853. *Libnotes (Libnotes) perplexa* (Alexander, 1951)
854. *Libnotes (Libnotes) pramatha* (Alexander, 1965)
855. *Libnotes (Libnotes) punctatinervis* Edwards, 1928
856. *Libnotes (Libnotes) punctithorax* (Brunetti, 1918)
857. *Libnotes (Libnotes) scoliacantha* (Alexander, 1972)
858. *Libnotes (Libnotes) sharva* (Alexander, 1965)
859. *Libnotes (Libnotes) simplicicercus* (Alexander, 1967)
860. *Libnotes (Libnotes) subamatrix* (Alexander, 1960)
861. *Libnotes (Libnotes) tartarus* (Alexander, 1965)
862. *Libnotes (Libnotes) thyestes* (Alexander, 1950)
863. *Libnotes (Libnotes) tritincta* (Brunetti, 1918)
864. *Libnotes (Libnotes) univibrissa* (Alexander, 1967)
865. *Libnotes (Paralibnotes) brunettii* (Alexander, 1921)
866. *Libnotes (Paralibnotes) centralis* (Brunetti, 1912)
867. *Limonia (Uncertain) congesta* Alexander, 1967
868. *Limonia (Uncertain) latiorflava* Alexander, 1966
869. *Limonia (Uncertain) luteipostica* Alexander, 1965
870. *Limonia (Uncertain) pernodosa* Alexander, 1965
871. *Limonia (Uncertain) shushna* Alexander, 1952
872. *Limonia (Uncertain) tigriventris* Alexander, 1968
873. *Limonia achates* Alexander, 1972
874. *Limonia acinacis* Alexander, 1965
875. *Limonia alboangusta* Alexander, 1972
876. *Limonia amblymera* Alexander, 1967
877. *Limonia angulosa* Alexander, 1966
878. *Limonia anteterminalis* Alexander, 1965
879. *Limonia bifaria* Alexander, 1965
880. *Limonia brachylabis* Alexander, 1965
881. *Limonia brunettiella* Alexander, 1929
882. *Limonia cinctiventris* (Brunetti, 1912)
883. *Limonia devata* Alexander, 1965
884. *Limonia ectopa* Alexander, 1967
885. *Limonia festiva* (Brunetti, 1912)
886. *Limonia garoana* Oosterbroek, 2009
887. *Limonia habra* Alexander, 1972
888. *Limonia hians* Alexander, 1967
889. *Limonia hostilis* Alexander, 1933
890. *Limonia kashmirica* (Edwards, 1927)
891. *Limonia lateroflava* Alexander, 1971
892. *Limonia lyssa* Alexander, 1967
893. *Limonia nebulinervis* Alexander, 1966
894. *Limonia niveipes* (Brunetti, 1912)
895. *Limonia peramabilis* Alexander, 1967
896. *Limonia perproducta* Alexander, 1967
897. *Limonia pristomera* Alexander, 1972
898. *Limonia serpula* Alexander, 1967
899. *Limonia stenolabis* Alexander, 1965
900. *Limonia submurcida* Alexander, 1968
901. *Limonia talungensis* Alexander, 1971
902. *Limonia tanyrhyncha* Alexander, 1965
903. *Lipsothrix assamica* Alexander, 1938
904. *Lipsothrix decurvata* Alexander, 1966
905. *Lipsothrix flavissima* Alexander, 1952
906. *Lipsothrix kashmirica* Alexander, 1935
907. *Lipsothrix mirifica* Alexander, 1962
908. *Lipsothrix orthotenes* Alexander, 1971
909. *Metalimnobia (Metalimnobia) biannulata* (Brunetti, 1912)
910. *Metalimnobia (Metalimnobia) brahma* (Alexander, 1965)
911. *Metalimnobia (Metalimnobia) eusebeia* (Alexander, 1966)
912. *Metalimnobia (Metalimnobia) xanthopteroides adonis* (Alexander, 1965)
913. *Orimarga (Orimarga) amaurospila* Alexander, 1972
914. *Orimarga (Orimarga) asura* Alexander, 1966
915. *Orimarga (Orimarga) basalis* Alexander, 1936
916. *Orimarga (Orimarga) brevistylata* Alexander, 1966
917. *Orimarga (Orimarga) celestia* Alexander, 1972
918. *Orimarga (Orimarga) distivenula* Alexander, 1936
919. *Orimarga (Orimarga) euryptera* Alexander, 1972
920. *Orimarga (Orimarga) fuscicosta* Alexander, 1966
921. *Orimarga (Orimarga) horai* Alexander, 1927
922. *Orimarga (Orimarga) lactipennis* Alexander, 1966
923. *Orimarga (Orimarga) pachyrhyncha* Alexander, 1968
924. *Orimarga (Orimarga) pandu* Alexander, 1966
925. *Orimarga (Orimarga) peregrina* Brunetti, 1912
926. *Orimarga (Orimarga) platystyla* Alexander, 1966
927. *Orimarga (Orimarga) resupina* Alexander, 1966
928. *Orimarga (Orimarga) subbasalis* Alexander, 1936
929. *Orimarga (Orimarga) suspensa* Alexander, 1973
930. *Orimarga (Orimarga) tenuistyla* Alexander, 1966
931. *Orimarga (Orimarga) varuna* Alexander, 1966
932. *Protohelius khasicus* Alexander, 1964



933. *Protohelius nilgircus* Alexander, 1960  
 934. *Rhipidia (Eurhipidia) argema* (Alexander, 1967)  
 935. *Rhipidia (Eurhipidia) hariola* (Alexander, 1965)  
 936. *Rhipidia (Eurhipidia) hexadyclona* (Alexander, 1967)  
 937. *Rhipidia (Eurhipidia) perscutila* (Alexander, 1966)  
 938. *Rhipidia (Eurhipidia) simplicis* (Alexander, 1966)  
 939. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) antennata* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 940. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) choprai* (Alexander, 1927)  
 941. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) crassirostris* (Alexander, 1965)  
 942. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) demarcata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 943. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) josephi* (Alexander, 1971)  
 944. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) kama* (Alexander, 1956)  
 945. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) monophora* (Alexander, 1952)  
 946. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) peratripes* (Alexander, 1967)  
 947. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) pulchra* de Meijere, 1904  
 948. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) spadicithorax* (Edwards, 1912)  
 949. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) synspilota* (Alexander, 1935)  
 950. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) tenuirama* (Alexander, 1966)  
 951. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) tetracantha* Alexander, 1927  
 952. *Rhipidia (Rhipidia) ugra* (Alexander, 1965)  
 953. *Thaumastoptera (Thaumastoptera) nilgiriensis* Alexander, 1951  
 954. *Thrypticomyia aclistia* (Alexander, 1967)  
 955. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) bistyla* Alexander, 1967  
 956. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) brevifrons* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 957. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) fulvicolor* Alexander, 1967  
 958. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) fuscolimbata* Alexander, 1967  
 959. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) luteibasis* Alexander, 1962  
 960. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) mesorhyncha* Alexander, 1936  
 961. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) monostyla* Alexander, 1962  
 962. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) simplicistyla* Alexander, 1967  
 963. *Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) tuberifera* Alexander, 1966  
 964. *Toxorhina (Toxorhina) brevirama* Alexander, 1953  
 965. *Toxorhina (Toxorhina) incerta* Brunetti, 1912  
 966. *Toxorhina (Toxorhina) scita* Alexander, 1962  
 967. *Toxorhina (Toxorhina) sparsiseta* Alexander, 1962  
 968. *Trentepohlia (Anchिमongoma) simplex* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 969. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) alboposticata* Alexander, 1960  
 970. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) amphinipha* Alexander, 1967  
 971. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) argopoda* Alexander, 1960  
 972. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) bombayensis* Edwards, 1927  
 973. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) butleri* Alexander, 1950  
 974. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) choprai* Alexander, 1927  
 975. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) eury stigma* Alexander, 1973  
 976. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) flava* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 977. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) flavoides* Alexander, 1973  
 978. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) fuscogenualis* Alexander, 1969  
 979. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) horiana* Alexander, 1960  
 980. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) kempi* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 981. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) pallidiventris* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 982. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) patens* Alexander, 1967  
 983. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) pennipes* (Osten Sacken, 1888)  
 984. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) splendida* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 985. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) subtenera* Alexander, 1936  
 986. *Trentepohlia (Mongoma) varipes* Alexander, 1960  
 987. *Trentepohlia (Plesiomongoma) venosa* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 988. *Trentepohlia (Trentepohlia) bellipennis* Alexander, 1955  
 989. *Trentepohlia (Trentepohlia) camillerii* Alexander, 1960  
 990. *Trentepohlia (Trentepohlia) infernalis* Alexander, 1967  
 991. *Trentepohlia (Trentepohlia) marmorata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 992. *Trentepohlia (Trentepohlia) nigroapicalis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 993. *Trentepohlia (Trentepohlia) ornatipennis* Brunetti, 1918  
 994. *Trentepohlia (Trentepohlia) trentepohlii* (Wiedemann, 1828)  
 995. *Trichoneura (Xipholimnobia) madrasensis* (Alexander, 1970)  
 996. *Trichoneura (Xipholimnobia) umbripennis* Alexander, 1949
- Family Pediciidae**
997. *Dicranota (Amalopina) elegantula* (Brunetti, 1912)

998. *Dicranota (Amalopina) melanoleuca* Alexander, 1965
999. *Dicranota (Dicranota) amatrix* Alexander, 1965
1000. *Dicranota (Dicranota) cosymbacantha* Alexander, 1963
1001. *Dicranota (Dicranota) fastuosa* Alexander, 1963
1002. *Dicranota (Dicranota) garhwalensis* Alexander, 1960
1003. *Dicranota (Dicranota) impotens* Alexander, 1963
1004. *Dicranota (Dicranota) strepens* Alexander, 1960
1005. *Dicranota (Eudicranota) dione* Alexander, 1957
1006. *Dicranota (Eudicranota) tigriventris* Alexander, 1967
1007. *Dicranota (Ludicia) asignata* Alexander, 1964
1008. *Dicranota (Ludicia) megomma* Alexander, 1962
1009. *Dicranota (Ludicia) metaspectralis* Alexander, 1965
1010. *Dicranota (Ludicia) niphas* Alexander, 1962
1011. *Dicranota (Ludicia) paraspectralis* Alexander, 1964
1012. *Dicranota (Ludicia) perpallida* Alexander, 1965
1013. *Dicranota (Ludicia) reticularis* Alexander, 1960
1014. *Dicranota (Ludicia) spectralis* (Brunetti, 1918)
1015. *Dicranota (Ludicia) subreticularis* Alexander, 1964
1016. *Dicranota (Ludicia) trichoneura* Alexander, 1960
1017. *Dicranota (Paradicranota) pretiosa* Alexander, 1963
1018. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) akshobya* Alexander, 1963
1019. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) arjuna* Alexander, 1964
1020. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) balarama* Alexander, 1961
1021. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) biloba* Alexander, 1936
1022. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) brachyneura* Alexander, 1960
1023. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) brunettii* (Edwards, 1916)
1024. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) chorisa* Alexander, 1967
1025. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) diprion* Alexander, 1964
1026. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) fascipennis* (Brunetti, 1911)
1027. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) festa* Alexander, 1966
1028. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) indica* (Brunetti, 1912)
1029. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) indra* Alexander, 1961
1030. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) kaliya* Alexander, 1963
1031. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) khumyarae* Alexander, 1960
1032. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) lacteipennis* Alexander, 1961
1033. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) luteibasis* Alexander, 1966
1034. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) obesistyla* Alexander, 1960
1035. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) pallidithorax* Alexander, 1935
1036. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) perlongiseta* Alexander, 1966
1037. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) perproducta* Alexander, 1965
1038. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) pristis* Alexander, 1964
1039. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) rhododendri* Alexander, 1966
1040. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) separata* Alexander, 1969
1041. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) shushna* Alexander, 1961
1042. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) sordida* (Brunetti, 1911)
1043. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) stenomera* Alexander, 1966
1044. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) stenostyla* Alexander, 1963
1045. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) subsordida* Alexander, 1935
1046. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) subtumidosa* Alexander, 1968
1047. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) tashepa* Alexander, 1966
1048. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) tumidosa* Alexander, 1960
1049. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) unilobata* Alexander, 1964
1050. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) uninebulosa* Alexander, 1935
1051. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) vajra* Alexander, 1961
1052. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) vishnu* Alexander, 1963
1053. *Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) vritra* Alexander, 1961

1054. *Malaisemyia manipurensis* Alexander, 1964  
 1055. *Malaisemyia rajah* Alexander, 1967  
 1056. *Malaisemyia ranee* Alexander, 1967  
 1057. *Malaisemyia schmidiana* Alexander, 1967  
 1058. *Nasiternella grallator* Alexander, 1962  
 1059. *Nasiternella tjederi* Alexander, 1962  
 1060. *Nipponomyia joshii* Alexander, 1957  
 1061. *Nipponomyia kamengensis* Alexander, 1967  
 1062. *Nipponomyia khasiana* Alexander, 1936  
 1063. *Nipponomyia novempunctata* (Senior-White, 1922)  
 1064. *Pedicia (Amalopis) ericarum* Alexander, 1966  
 1065. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) bicollis* (Alexander, 1967)  
 1066. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) elegans* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1067. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) elegans invaripes* (Alexander, 1941)  
 1068. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) flavipennis* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 1069. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) fuscostigmata* (Alexander, 1965)  
 1070. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) glabripennis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1071. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) kehama* (Alexander, 1969)  
 1072. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) magra* (Alexander, 1962)  
 1073. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) megastigma* (Alexander, 1967)  
 1074. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) nigroscuspis* (Alexander, 1973)  
 1075. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) sakkyia* (Alexander, 1962)  
 1076. *Tricyphona (Tricyphona) xanthoptera* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1077. *Ula (Metaula) hians* Alexander, 1965  
 1078. *Ula (Ula) malaisei* Alexander, 1965  
 1079. *Ula (Ula) paravidens* Alexander, 1968  
 1080. *Ula (Ula) subbidens* Alexander, 1958  
 1081. *Ula (Ula) unidens* Alexander, 1968
- Family Tipulidae**
1082. *Dictenidia manipurana* (Alexander, 1970)  
 1083. *Dictenidia rhadinoclada* (Alexander, 1970)  
 1084. *Pselliophora approximata* Brunetti, 1918  
 1085. *Pselliophora aurantia* Brunetti, 1918  
 1086. *Pselliophora divisa* Brunetti, 1911  
 1087. *Pselliophora divisa limbativena* Enderlein, 1921  
 1088. *Pselliophora flavofasciata* Brunetti, 1918  
 1089. *Pselliophora flavofasciata gracilicornis* Edwards, 1921  
 1090. *Pselliophora fuscipennis* (Macquart, 1846)  
 1091. *Pselliophora latifascipennis* Brunetti, 1918  
 1092. *Pselliophora mecocera* (Alexander, 1970)  
 1093. *Pselliophora nigribasis* Edwards, 1921  
 1094. *Pselliophora sikkimensis* Enderlein, 1921  
 1095. *Pselliophora speciosa* Edwards, 1916  
 1096. *Tanyptera (Tanyptera) indica* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 1097. *Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) amisca* Alexander, 1962  
 1098. *Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) crassistyla* Alexander, 1967  
 1099. *Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) kanagaraji* Alexander, 1952  
 1100. *Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) longicornis* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 1101. *Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) trichochora* Alexander, 1974  
 1102. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) angustissima* Alexander, 1960  
 1103. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) aphotisma* Alexander, 1963  
 1104. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) aquila* Alexander, 1963  
 1105. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) asura* Alexander, 1968  
 1106. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) ballator* Alexander, 1962  
 1107. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) capitella* Alexander, 1968  
 1108. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) compressior* Alexander, 1952  
 1109. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) costalis* Brunetti, 1918  
 1110. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) creon* Alexander, 1970  
 1111. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) dactylophora* Alexander, 1968  
 1112. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) euthystyla* Alexander, 1968  
 1113. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) extrudens* Alexander, 1963  
 1114. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) garuda* Alexander, 1967  
 1115. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) himalayae* Alexander, 1952  
 1116. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) infuscata* Brunetti, 1912  
 1117. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) kashongensis* Alexander, 1967  
 1118. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) laetipes* Alexander, 1952  
 1119. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) manipurensis* Alexander, 1967  
 1120. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) melanorhipis* Alexander, 1970  
 1121. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) microdonta* Alexander, 1968  
 1122. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) microphallus* Alexander, 1963  
 1123. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) neoballator* Alexander, 1967

1124. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) noctipennis* Alexander, 1956  
 1125. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) orchestes* Alexander, 1963  
 1126. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) orientalis* Brunetti, 1912  
 1127. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) parjanya* Alexander, 1968  
 1128. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) parvicornis* (Alexander, 1927)  
 1129. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) pedicillata* Alexander, 1968  
 1130. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) penthema* Alexander, 1963  
 1131. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) perlongiseta* Alexander, 1967  
 1132. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) polysara* Alexander, 1970  
 1133. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) praesul* Alexander, 1962  
 1134. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) rahula* Alexander, 1967  
 1135. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) schmidi* Alexander, 1968  
 1136. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) scotoptera* Alexander, 1963  
 1137. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) seticristata* Alexander, 1969  
 1138. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) setilobata* Alexander, 1968  
 1139. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) simplex* Alexander, 1967  
 1140. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) simplicissima* Alexander, 1968  
 1141. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) subballator* Alexander, 1967  
 1142. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) thiasophila* Alexander, 1963  
 1143. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) vitripennis* Alexander, 1956  
 1144. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) volupta* Alexander, 1963  
 1145. *Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) vyasa* Alexander, 1970  
 1146. *Dolichopeza (Oropeza) albitarsis* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 1147. *Dolichopeza (Oropeza) variitibiata* Alexander, 1967  
 1148. *Dolichopeza (Sinoropeza) fasciventris* Alexander, 1973  
 1149. *Dolichopeza (Sinoropeza) postica* Brunetti, 1912  
 1150. *Angarotipula frommeri* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1151. *Angarotipula indica* (Edwards, 1926)  
 1152. *Angarotipula snodgrassiana* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1153. *Angarotipula tokunagana* (Alexander, 1964)  
 1154. *Angarotipula xuthoptera* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1155. *Brithura brulleana* (Alexander, 1971)  
 1156. *Brithura crassa* Edwards, 1916  
 1157. *Brithura imperfecta* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 1158. *Brithura keiliniana* (Alexander, 1971)  
 1159. *Brithura nielseniana* (Alexander, 1964)  
 1160. *Holorusia agni* Alexander, 1971  
 1161. *Holorusia bitruncata* (Alexander, 1950)  
 1162. *Holorusia carmichaeli* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 1163. *Holorusia cerebrea* (Alexander, 1942)  
 1164. *Holorusia cressida* (Alexander, 1953)  
 1165. *Holorusia dives* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1166. *Holorusia dorsopleuralis surya* (Alexander, 1963)  
 1167. *Holorusia dravidica* (Edwards, 1932)  
 1168. *Holorusia elobata* (Alexander, 1967)  
 1169. *Holorusia flava* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1170. *Holorusia flavoides* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 1171. *Holorusia fulvolateralis* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1172. *Holorusia glebosa* Alexander, 1971  
 1173. *Holorusia hansonii* (Alexander, 1963)  
 1174. *Holorusia impictipleura* (Alexander, 1957)  
 1175. *Holorusia inclyta* (Alexander, 1949)  
 1176. *Holorusia japvoensis* (Alexander, 1953)  
 1177. *Holorusia lacunosa* Alexander, 1971  
 1178. *Holorusia leptostylus* (Alexander, 1963)  
 1179. *Holorusia lineaticeps* (Edwards, 1932)  
 1180. *Holorusia majestica* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1181. *Holorusia makara* (Alexander, 1967)  
 1182. *Holorusia mara* (Alexander, 1953)  
 1183. *Holorusia mitra* Alexander, 1969  
 1184. *Holorusia molybros* (Alexander, 1957)  
 1185. *Holorusia nagana* (Alexander, 1953)  
 1186. *Holorusia nigrofemorata* (Alexander, 1967)  
 1187. *Holorusia nirvana* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1188. *Holorusia nudicaudata* (Edwards, 1932)  
 1189. *Holorusia ornatithorax* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1190. *Holorusia pallifrons* (Edwards, 1932)  
 1191. *Holorusia perobtusa* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1192. *Holorusia rector* (Edwards, 1926)  
 1193. *Holorusia simplicitarsis* (Alexander, 1963)  
 1194. *Holorusia siva* (Alexander, 1950)  
 1195. *Holorusia striaticeps* (Alexander, 1957)  
 1196. *Holorusia sufflava* (Alexander, 1957)  
 1197. *Holorusia vanewrighti* Alexander, 1971  
 1198. *Holorusia vishnu* Alexander, 1971  
 1199. *Holorusia yama* Alexander, 1969  
 1200. *Indotipula apicidilata* (Alexander, 1964)  
 1201. *Indotipula audcentiana* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1202. *Indotipula belingana* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1203. *Indotipula chandra* (Alexander, 1971)  
 1204. *Indotipula cinctoterminalis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1205. *Indotipula brachycantha* (Alexander, 1949)  
 1206. *Indotipula diacaena* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1207. *Indotipula dilatistyla* (Alexander, 1949)  
 1208. *Indotipula divisa* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1209. *Indotipula elegantula* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1210. *Indotipula gracilis* (Brunetti, 1911)



1211. *Indotipula gupta* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1212. *Indotipula melacantha* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1213. *Indotipula palnica* (Edwards, 1932)  
 1214. *Indotipula pandava* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1215. *Indotipula peusiana* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1216. *Indotipula pugionis* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1217. *Indotipula simlensis* (Edwards, 1932)  
 1218. *Indotipula stylacuta* (Alexander, 1971)  
 1219. *Indotipula subdilata* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1220. *Indotipula subvaruna* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1221. *Indotipula sudra* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1222. *Indotipula tetradolos* (Alexander, 1970)  
 1223. *Indotipula tukvarensis* (Edwards, 1932)  
 1224. *Indotipula varuna* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1225. *Indotipula wulpiana* (Alexander, 1968)  
 1226. *Leptotarsus* (*Longurio*) *neorinus* (Alexander, 1953)  
 1227. *Macgregoromyia sikkimensis* Alexander, 1962  
 1228. *Nephrotoma altigalea* Alexander, 1967  
 1229. *Nephrotoma bellula* Alexander, 1969  
 1230. *Nephrotoma bicristata* Alexander, 1967  
 1231. *Nephrotoma bombayensis* (Macquart, 1855)  
 1232. *Nephrotoma circumcincta* Alexander, 1941  
 1233. *Nephrotoma concolorithorax* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1234. *Nephrotoma condylophora* Alexander, 1970  
 1235. *Nephrotoma consimilis* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1236. *Nephrotoma curtiterebra* Alexander, 1967  
 1237. *Nephrotoma dafla* Alexander, 1970  
 1238. *Nephrotoma delta* (Walker, 1856)  
 1239. *Nephrotoma dodabettiae* Alexander, 1951  
 1240. *Nephrotoma dutti* Alexander, 1963  
 1241. *Nephrotoma ericarum* Alexander, 1967  
 1242. *Nephrotoma fuscoflava* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 1243. *Nephrotoma gamma* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1244. *Nephrotoma globata* Alexander, 1951  
 1245. *Nephrotoma glossophora* Alexander, 1964  
 1246. *Nephrotoma hamulifera* Alexander, 1967  
 1247. *Nephrotoma hypocrites* (Brunetti, 1918)  
 1248. *Nephrotoma irrevocata* Alexander, 1936  
 1249. *Nephrotoma kodaikanalensis* Alexander, 1951  
 1250. *Nephrotoma korpa* Alexander, 1967  
 1251. *Nephrotoma longisternata* Alexander, 1967  
 1252. *Nephrotoma margaritae* Alexander, 1970  
 1253. *Nephrotoma megascapha* Alexander, 1951  
 1254. *Nephrotoma melanaspis* Alexander, 1970  
 1255. *Nephrotoma meraca* Alexander, 1936  
 1256. *Nephrotoma muktasarensis* Alexander, 1952  
 1257. *Nephrotoma peralticrista* Alexander, 1967  
 1258. *Nephrotoma perhorrida* Alexander, 1942  
 1259. *Nephrotoma platysterna* Alexander, 1967  
 1260. *Nephrotoma pleurinotata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1261. *Nephrotoma pleuromaculata* Alexander, 1927  
 1262. *Nephrotoma puncticornis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1263. *Nephrotoma quadrilata* Alexander, 1951  
 1264. *Nephrotoma rajah* Alexander, 1951  
 1265. *Nephrotoma semicincta* Alexander, 1951  
 1266. *Nephrotoma seniana* Alexander, 1952  
 1267. *Nephrotoma serricornis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 1268. *Nephrotoma sternomarginata* Alexander, 1964  
 1269. *Nephrotoma subeuryglossa* Alexander, 1969  
 1270. *Nephrotoma subopaca* Alexander, 1952  
 1271. *Nephrotoma subumbonis* Alexander, 1967  
 1272. *Nephrotoma toda* Alexander, 1951  
 1273. *Nephrotoma trilobulata* Alexander, 1936  
 1274. *Nephrotoma umbonis* Alexander, 1964  
 1275. *Nephrotoma unisicata* Alexander, 1969  
 1276. *Nigrotipula achlypoda* (Alexander, 1966)  
 1277. *Nigrotipula bathroxantha* (Alexander, 1961)  
 1278. *Nigrotipula xanthocera* (Alexander, 1936)  
 1279. *Prionota* (*Prionota*) *xanthomelana* (Walker, 1848)  
 1280. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *basispinosa* Alexander, 1970  
 1281. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *coeana* Alexander, 1966  
 1282. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *echo* Alexander, 1961  
 1283. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *epularis* Alexander, 1953  
 1284. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *fumicosta* Brunetti, 1918  
 1285. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *hemmingseniana* Alexander, 1961  
 1286. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *indra* Alexander, 1961  
 1287. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *interrupta* Brunetti, 1911  
 1288. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *irrequieta* Alexander, 1936  
 1289. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *kumpa* Alexander, 1961  
 1290. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *lhabu* Alexander, 1970  
 1291. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *linneana* Alexander, 1966  
 1292. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *mannheimsiana culcitifera* Alexander, 1971  
 1293. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *mannheimsiana mannheimsiana* Alexander, 1953  
 1294. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *mogul* Alexander, 1970  
 1295. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *paria* Speiser, 1909  
 1296. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *princeps* Brunetti, 1912  
 1297. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *quadrinotata* Brunetti, 1912  
 1298. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *receptor* Alexander, 1941  
 1299. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *robusta* Brunetti, 1911  
 1300. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *sicula* Alexander, 1961  
 1301. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *sircari* Alexander, 1953  
 1302. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *subvernalis* Alexander, 1927  
 1303. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *takahashii* Alexander, 1971  
 1304. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *triplaca* Alexander, 1961  
 1305. *Tipula* (*Acutipula*) *triscopula* Alexander, 1970  
 1306. *Tipula* (*Emodotipula*) *fabriciana* Alexander, 1966  
 1307. *Tipula* (*Emodotipula*) *goetghebuerana* Alexander, 1970

1308. *Tipula (Emodotipula) hemmingseni* Alexander, 1968
1309. *Tipula (Emodotipula) hintoniana* Alexander, 1968
1310. *Tipula (Emodotipula) marmoratipennis* Brunetti, 1912
1311. *Tipula (Emodotipula) stylostena* Alexander, 1961
1312. *Tipula (Emodotipula) submarmoratipennis* Alexander, 1936
1313. *Tipula (Emodotipula) vaillantiana* Alexander, 1964
1314. *Tipula (Formotipula) dikchuensis* Edwards, 1932
1315. *Tipula (Formotipula) ishana* Alexander, 1953
1316. *Tipula (Formotipula) melanomera* Walker, 1848
1317. *Tipula (Formotipula) rufoabdominalis* Alexander, 1927
1318. *Tipula (Formotipula) tjederana* Alexander, 1966
1319. *Tipula (Indratipula) comstockana* Alexander, 1970
1320. *Tipula (Indratipula) needhamana* Alexander, 1968
1321. *Tipula (Kalatipula) skuseana* Alexander, 1971
1322. *Tipula (Lunatipula) hypovalvata* Alexander, 1936
1323. *Tipula (Lunatipula) trialbosignata* Alexander, 1935
1324. *Tipula (Nippotipula) edwardsomyia* Alexander, 1964
1325. *Tipula (Nippotipula) kerteszi* Alexander, 1964
1326. *Tipula (Nippotipula) masakiana* Alexander, 1968
1327. *Tipula (Nippotipula) phaedina* (Alexander, 1927)
1328. *Tipula (Nippotipula) pulcherrima* Brunetti, 1912
1329. *Tipula (Nippotipula) susurrans* Edwards, 1932
1330. *Tipula (Nobilotipula) brolemanniana* Alexander, 1968
1331. *Tipula (Nobilotipula) specularis* Alexander, 1961
1332. *Tipula (Nobilotipula) wardleana* Alexander, 1968
1333. *Tipula (Platytipula) appendifera* Alexander, 1956
1334. *Tipula (Platytipula) continuata* Brunetti, 1912
1335. *Tipula (Platytipula) hampsoni* Edwards, 1927
1336. *Tipula (Platytipula) indifferens* Alexander, 1935
1337. *Tipula (Platytipula) nigrocellula* Alexander, 1935
1338. *Tipula (Platytipula) sessilis* Edwards, 1921
1339. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) aka* Alexander, 1971
1340. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) brindleana* Alexander, 1964
1341. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) brunnica* Brunetti, 1912
1342. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) camillerii* Alexander, 1959
1343. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) cruciata* Edwards, 1928
1344. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) faultrix* Alexander, 1961
1345. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) icarus* Alexander, 1936
1346. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) laetabunda* Alexander, 1961
1347. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) meijerella* Alexander, 1966
1348. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) mystax* Alexander, 1961
1349. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) ranee* Alexander, 1961
1350. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) striatipennis* Brunetti, 1912
1351. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) vayu* Alexander, 1964
1352. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) wiedemanniana* Alexander, 1971
1353. *Tipula (Pterelachisus) wuana* Alexander, 1966
1354. *Tipula (Ramatipula) bagchiana* Alexander, 1971
1355. *Tipula (Ramatipula) bangerterana* Alexander, 1964
1356. *Tipula (Ramatipula) flavithorax* Brunetti, 1918
1357. *Tipula (Ramatipula) kuntzeana* Alexander, 1971
1358. *Tipula (Ramatipula) octacantha* Alexander, 1961
1359. *Tipula (Ramatipula) phallacaena* Alexander, 1964
1360. *Tipula (Ramatipula) pierreana* Alexander, 1964
1361. *Tipula (Ramatipula) podana* Alexander, 1971
1362. *Tipula (Savtshenka) baltistanica* Alexander, 1936
1363. *Tipula (Savtshenka) sciadoptera* Alexander, 1964
1364. *Tipula (Savtshenka) sordidipes* Alexander, 1961
1365. *Tipula (Savtshenka) venerabilis* Alexander, 1936
1366. *Tipula (Schummelia) argentacea* Alexander, 1961
1367. *Tipula (Schummelia) argentosigna* Alexander, 1961
1368. *Tipula (Schummelia) atrosetosa* Alexander, 1961
1369. *Tipula (Schummelia) costolutea* Alexander, 1964
1370. *Tipula (Schummelia) coulsoni* Alexander, 1966
1371. *Tipula (Schummelia) cramptoniana* Alexander, 1966
1372. *Tipula (Schummelia) dravidiana* Alexander, 1961
1373. *Tipula (Schummelia) durga* Alexander, 1964
1374. *Tipula (Schummelia) eggeriana* Alexander, 1971
1375. *Tipula (Schummelia) halidayana* Alexander, 1970
1376. *Tipula (Schummelia) hennigiana* Alexander, 1971
1377. *Tipula (Schummelia) indiscreta* Alexander, 1935
1378. *Tipula (Schummelia) ishidana* Alexander, 1964
1379. *Tipula (Schummelia) kariyana* Alexander, 1966
1380. *Tipula (Schummelia) lindneriana* Alexander, 1964
1381. *Tipula (Schummelia) lioterga* Alexander, 1961
1382. *Tipula (Schummelia) medica* Alexander, 1936
1383. *Tipula (Schummelia) nannaris* Alexander, 1961
1384. *Tipula (Schummelia) nobilior* Alexander, 1961
1385. *Tipula (Schummelia) oldhamana* Alexander, 1966
1386. *Tipula (Schummelia) pagastiana* Alexander, 1966
1387. *Tipula (Schummelia) penicillaris* Alexander, 1961
1388. *Tipula (Schummelia) pokornyana* Alexander, 1966
1389. *Tipula (Schummelia) schrankiana* Alexander, 1971

1390. *Tipula (Schummelia) sphaerostyla* Alexander, 1966
1391. *Tipula (Schummelia) tanyrhina* Alexander, 1961
1392. *Tipula (Schummelia) tonnoirana* Alexander, 1968
1393. *Tipula (Schummelia) verrallana* Alexander, 1966
1394. *Tipula (Sinotipula) arjuna* Alexander, 1962
1395. *Tipula (Sinotipula) assamensis* Oosterbroek, 2009
1396. *Tipula (Sinotipula) brunettiana* Alexander, 1920
1397. *Tipula (Sinotipula) callicoma* Alexander, 1966
1398. *Tipula (Sinotipula) curtisiana* Alexander, 1971
1399. *Tipula (Sinotipula) delfinadoae* Alexander, 1973
1400. *Tipula (Sinotipula) dyrope* Alexander, 1961
1401. *Tipula (Sinotipula) griseipennis* Brunetti, 1912
1402. *Tipula (Sinotipula) hingstoni* Edwards, 1928
1403. *Tipula (Sinotipula) hobsoni* Edwards, 1928
1404. *Tipula (Sinotipula) hutchinsonae* Alexander, 1936
1405. *Tipula (Sinotipula) hypsistos* Alexander, 1962
1406. *Tipula (Sinotipula) krishna* Alexander, 1962
1407. *Tipula (Sinotipula) lithostrota* Alexander, 1961
1408. *Tipula (Sinotipula) macquartina* Alexander, 1966
1409. *Tipula (Sinotipula) meigeniana* Alexander, 1966
1410. *Tipula (Sinotipula) oenone* Alexander, 1961
1411. *Tipula (Sinotipula) rondaniana* Alexander, 1970
1412. *Tipula (Sinotipula) savtshenkoana* Alexander, 1964
1413. *Tipula (Sinotipula) schmidiana* Alexander, 1961
1414. *Tipula (Sinotipula) seguyana* Alexander, 1964
1415. *Tipula (Sinotipula) sindensis* Alexander, 1935
1416. *Tipula (Sinotipula) staegeriana* Alexander, 1971
1417. *Tipula (Sinotipula) tessellatipennis* Brunetti, 1912
1418. *Tipula (Sinotipula) wardi* Edwards, 1928
1419. *Tipula (Sivatipula) bhishma* Alexander, 1964
1420. *Tipula (Sivatipula) filicornis* Brunetti, 1918
1421. *Tipula (Sivatipula) mitocera* Alexander, 1927
1422. *Tipula (Unplaced) perelegans* Alexander, 1921
1423. *Tipula (Unplaced) varaha* Alexander, 1953
1424. *Tipula (Vestiplex) acudorsata* Alexander, 1970
1425. *Tipula (Vestiplex) avicularia* Edwards, 1928
1426. *Tipula (Vestiplex) bryceana* Alexander, 1964
1427. *Tipula (Vestiplex) chiswellana* Alexander, 1964
1428. *Tipula (Vestiplex) czizekiana* Alexander, 1970
1429. *Tipula (Vestiplex) distifurca* Alexander, 1942
1430. *Tipula (Vestiplex) dobrotworskyana* Alexander, 1968
1431. *Tipula (Vestiplex) doron* Alexander, 1961
1432. *Tipula (Vestiplex) eurydice* Alexander, 1961
1433. *Tipula (Vestiplex) exechostyla* Alexander, 1964
1434. *Tipula (Vestiplex) hadrostyla* Alexander, 1970
1435. *Tipula (Vestiplex) himalayensis* Brunetti, 1911
1436. *Tipula (Vestiplex) hugueniniana* Alexander, 1971
1437. *Tipula (Vestiplex) immsiana* Alexander, 1970
1438. *Tipula (Vestiplex) inaequidentata* Alexander, 1927
1439. *Tipula (Vestiplex) kumaonensis* Alexander, 1961
1440. *Tipula (Vestiplex) placibilis* Alexander, 1968
1441. *Tipula (Vestiplex) mitchelli* Edwards, 1927
1442. *Tipula (Vestiplex) nigroapicalis* Brunetti, 1911
1443. *Tipula (Vestiplex) opilionimorpha aligera* Savchenko, 1956
1444. *Tipula (Vestiplex) pleuracantha* Edwards, 1928
1445. *Tipula (Vestiplex) quasimarmoratipennis* Brunetti, 1912
1446. *Tipula (Vestiplex) ravana* Alexander, 1953
1447. *Tipula (Vestiplex) reposita* Walker, 1848
1448. *Tipula (Vestiplex) rhinna* Alexander, 1961
1449. *Tipula (Vestiplex) schizophallus* Alexander, 1973
1450. *Tipula (Vestiplex) schummelana* Alexander, 1968
1451. *Tipula (Vestiplex) siddhartha* Alexander, 1961
1452. *Tipula (Vestiplex) siebkeana* Alexander, 1970
1453. *Tipula (Vestiplex) styligera* Alexander, 1927
1454. *Tipula (Vestiplex) subtineta* Brunetti, 1912
1455. *Tipula (Vestiplex) theowaldana* Alexander, 1964
1456. *Tipula (Vestiplex) tillyardana* Alexander, 1970
1457. *Tipula (Vestiplex) tuta* Alexander, 1936
1458. *Tipula (Vestiplex) wahlgrenana* Alexander, 1968
1459. *Tipula (Vestiplex) walkeriana* Alexander, 1971
1460. *Tipula (Yamatotipula) bhoteana* Alexander, 1961
1461. *Tipula (Yamatotipula) nova* Walker, 1848
1462. *Tipulodina barraudi* (Edwards, 1932)
1463. *Tipulodina brunettiella* (Alexander, 1923)
1464. *Tipulodina contigua* (Brunetti, 1918)
1465. *Tipulodina forficuloides* (Alexander, 1957)
1466. *Tipulodina gracillima* (Brunetti, 1912)
1467. *Tipulodina malabarensis* (Alexander, 1960)
1468. *Tipulodina monozona* (Edwards, 1932)
1469. *Tipulodina patricia* (Brunetti, 1912)
1470. *Tipulodina scimitar* Alexander, 1924
1471. *Tipulodina sidapurensis* (Edwards, 1932)
1472. *Tipulodina simillima* (Brunetti, 1918)
1473. *Tipulodina susainathani* (Alexander, 1968)
1474. *Tipulodina xanthippe* (Alexander, 1951)
1475. *Tipulodina zetterstedtiana* (Alexander, 1971)

#### Family Ptychopteridae

1476. *Ptychoptera distincta* Brunetti, 1911
1477. *Ptychoptera garhwalensis* Alexander, 1959
1478. *Ptychoptera sikkimensis* Alexander, 1965
1479. *Ptychoptera tibialis* Brunetti, 1911

#### Family Blephariceridae

1480. *Blepharocera alhnicola* Kaul, 1984
1481. *Blepharicera asiatica* (Brodsky, 1930)
1482. *Blepharocera autumnalis* Kaul, 1971



1483. *Blepharicera indica* Brunetti, 1911  
 1484. *Blepharocera rahlaea* Kaul, 1984  
 1485. *Dioptopsis bionis* (Agharkar, 1914)  
 1486. *Philorus assamensis* (Tonnoir, 1930)  
 1487. *Philorus dubeyi* Kaul, 1971  
 1488. *Philorus horai* (Tonnoir, 1930)  
 1489. *Philorus novem* Kaul, 1971  
 1490. *Philorus thorus* Kaul, 1971  
 1491. *Horaia longipes* Tonnoir, 1932  
 1492. *Horaia manaliella* (Kaul, 1976)  
 1493. *Horaia montana* Tonnoir, 1930  
 1494. *Apistomyia anamalaiensis* Alexander, 1958  
 1495. *Apistomyia santokhi* Kaul, 1971  
 1496. *Apistomyia trilineata* Brunetti, 1911

#### Family Tanyderidae

1497. *Protanyderus schmidi* Alexander, 1959  
 1498. *Protanyderus sikkimensis* Alexander, 1961  
 1499. *Protanyderus venustipes* Alexander, 1961

#### Family Psychodidae

1500. *Horaiella consimilis* Tonnoir 1933  
 1501. *Horaiella prodigiosa* Tonnoir 1933  
 1502. *Horaiella pectinata* Curler & Priyadarsanan, 2015  
 1503. *Epacretron apicalis* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1504. *Epacretron impunctata* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1505. *Pericoma margininotata* Brunetti 1908  
 1506. *Pericoma metatarsalis* Brunetti 1911  
 1507. *Pericoma solangensis* Kaul 1971  
 1508. *Thornburghiella alaeoensis* (Kaul, 1971)  
 1509. *Thornburghiella hamtensis* (Kaul, 1971)  
 1510. *Thornburghiella longipenis* (Kaul, 1971)  
 1511. *Thornburghiella mixta* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1512. *Thornburghiella singularis* (Quate, 1962)  
 1513. *Thornburghiella spinicornis* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 1514. *Telmatoscopus (Glogmia) albipunctatus* (Williston, 1893)  
 1515. *Telmatoscopus lacteitaris* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 1516. *Telmatoscopus squaminervis* Brunetti, 1911  
 1517. *Telmatoscopus longichaetus* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1518. *Neotelmatoscopus horai* (Tonnoir, 1933)  
 1519. *Neotelmatoscopus ctenophorus* Ilango 1994  
 1520. *Brunettia annandalei* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 1521. *Brunettia argenteopunctata* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 1522. *Brunettia atrisquamis* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 1523. *Brunettia indiensis* Quate 1962  
 1524. *Brunettia novemnotata* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1525. *Brunettia squamipennis* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 1526. *Brunettia superstes* (Annandale, 1908)  
 1527. *Brunettia travancorica* Annandale, 1910  
 1528. *Philosepedon decora* (Brunetti, 1911)

1529. *Philosepedon distans* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1530. *Trichopsychoda hirtipennis* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 1531. *Psychoda acanthostyla* Tokunaga 1957  
 1532. *Psychoda alabangensis* del Rosario 1936  
 1533. *Psychoda alterneta* Say, 1824  
 1534. *Psychoda bengalensis* Brunetti 1908  
 1535. *Psychoda harrisi* Satchell 1950  
 1536. *Psychoda makati* del Rosario 1936  
 1537. *Psychoda nigripennis* Brunetti 1908  
 1538. *Psychoda parthenogenetica* Tonnoir 1940  
 1539. *Psychoda vittata* Brunetti 1908  
 1540. *Psychoda albopicta* Brunetti 1911  
 1541. *Psychoda apicalis* Brunetti 1911  
 1542. *Psychoda fulvohirta* Brunetti 1911  
 1543. *Psychoda gilvipes* Brunetti 1908  
 1544. *Psychoda impunctata* Brunetti 1911  
 1545. *Psychoda orbicularis* Brunetti 1911  
 1546. *Psychoda transversa* Brunetti 1911  
 1547. *Psychoda notatipennis* Brunetti, 1913  
 1548. *Phlebotomiella eoindianensis* Solarzano Kraemer & Wagner 2009 (Fossil)  
 1549. *Sergentomyia chakravarti* (Mitra, 1953)  
 1550. *Sergentomyia smithi* (Mitra and Roy, 1952)  
 1551. *Sergentomyia (Grassomyia) indica* (Theodor, 1931)  
 1552. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) arboris* (Sinton, 1931)  
 1553. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) dhandai* Lewis 1978  
 1554. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) linearis* Lewis 1978  
 1555. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) monticola* Srinivasan, Jambulingam & Pradeep, 2014  
 1556. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) nilamburensis* Kaul & Prabha 1993  
 1557. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) purii* (Sinton, 1931)  
 1558. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) zeylanica* (Annandale, 1910)  
 1559. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) babu* (Annandale) 1910  
 1560. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) baghdadis* (Adler & Theodor) 1910  
 1561. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) himalayensis* (Annandale) 1910  
 1562. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) insularis* (Theodor) 1938  
 1563. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) jerighatiansis* Srinivasan and Jambulingam, 2013  
 1564. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) kauli* Lewis 1978  
 1565. *Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) malabarica* (Annandale, 1910)



1566. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) modii* Lewis 1978
  1567. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) shorttii* (Adler & Theodor) 1927
  1568. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) thapari* (Mitra & Roy, 1952
  1569. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) yercaudensis* Ilango 2004
  1570. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) sp.* A Kaul, Dhanda & Modi 1973
  1571. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) sp.* B Kaul, Dhanda & Modi 1973
  1572. *Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) vadhanurensis* Srinivasan & Jambulingam, 2011
  1573. *Sergentomyia (Rondanomyia) iyengari* Sinton 1933
  1574. *Sergentomyia (Sergentomyia fallax* (Parrot, 1921\_
  1575. *Sergentomyia (Sergentomyia mervynae* Pringle, 1953
  1576. *Sergentomyia (Sergentomyia murgabiensis* (Perfiliev, 1939)
  1577. *Sergentomyia (Sergentomyia pondicherriensis* Srinivasan & Jambulingam, 2009
  1578. *Sergentomyia (Sergentomyia dentata* (Sinton, 1933)
  1579. *Sergentomyia (Sergentomyia punjabensis* Sinton 1933
  1580. *Sergentomyia (Sergentomyia theodori* (Parrot, 1942)
  1581. *Sergentomyia (Sintonius) christophersi* Sinton 1927
  1582. *Sergentomyia (Sintonius) clydei* (Sinton, 1928)
  1583. *Sergentomyia (Sintonius) eadithae* Sinton 1932
  1584. *Sergentomyia (Sintonius) hospitii* Sinton 1924
  1585. *Sergentomyia (Sintonius) orissa* Kaul & Lewis 1977
  1586. *Sergentomyia (Sintonius) shirohi* Kaul, Dhanda & Modi 1973
  1587. *Sergentomyia bailyi* (Sinton) 1931
  1588. *Sergentomyia shettyi* Ilango 1994
  1589. *Sergentomyia koraputa* Lewis & Kaul 1987
  1590. *Sergentomyia montana* Sinton 1924
  1591. *Phlebotomus (Adlerius) longiductus* Parrot 1928
  1592. *Phlebotomus (Anaphlebotomus) colabaensis* Young & Chalam 1927
  1593. *Phlebotomus (Anaphlebotomus) stantoni* Newstead 1914
  1594. *Phlebotomus (Anaphlebotomus) hoepplii* Tang & Maa 1945
  1595. *Phlebotomus (Euphlebotomus) argentipes* Annandale & Brunetti 1908
  1596. *Phlebotomus annandalei* Sinton, 1923
  1597. *Phlebotomus glaucus* Mitra & Roy, 1953
  1598. *Phlebotomus marginatus* Annandale, 1910
  1599. *Phlebotomus zeylanicus* Annandale, 1910
  1600. *Phlebotomus (Idiophlebotomus) tubifer* Lewis & Lane 1976
  1601. *Phlebotomus (Kasaulius) newsteadi* Sinton 1926
  1602. *Phlebotomus (Larroussius) major* Annandale 1910
  1603. *Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) alexandri* Sinton 1928
  1604. *Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) sergenti* Parrot 1917
  1605. *Phlebotomus (Phlebotomus) papatasi* Scopoli 1786
  1606. *Phlebotomus (Phlebotomus) salehi* Mesghali 1965
  1607. *Phlebotomus (Synphlebotomus) eleanorae* Sinton 1936
  1608. *Saximormia gladiator* Curler & Priyadarsanan, 2015
  1609. *Gondwanoscurus jezeki* Curler & Priyadarsanan, 2015
  1610. *Panimerus idukii* Ipe & Kishore, 1984
- Family Ceratopogonidae**
1611. *Leptoconops (Holoconops) brevistylus* Mazumdar, Saha and Chaudhuri, 2010
  1612. *Leptoconops (Holoconops) fortipalpus* Mazumdar, Saha and Chaudhuri, 2010
  1613. *Leptoconops (Holoconops) tenebrostigmatus* Mazumdar, Saha and Chaudhuri, 2010
  1614. *Leptoconops (Leptoconops) indicus* (Kieffer, 1918)
  1615. *Leptoconops (Styloconops) spinosifrons* (Senior-White, 1929)
  1616. *Atrichopogon alticola* (Kieffer), 1911
  1617. *Atrichopogon arduus* Sinha and Das Gupta, 2011
  1618. *Atrichopogon aterrimus* Kieffer, 1913
  1619. *Atrichopogon atroxipes* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
  1620. *Atrichopogon brevistilus* Kieffer, 1913
  1621. *Atrichopogon calcuttensis* (Kieffer, 1913)
  1622. *Atrichopogon circatheca* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
  1623. *Atrichopogon clarusaliger* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
  1624. *Atrichopogon comatus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
  1625. *Atrichopogon eximiunguis* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003

1626. *Atrichopogon ferenudus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1627. *Atrichopogon flabellis* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1628. *Atrichopogon flavipalpis* Kieffer, 1913
1629. *Atrichopogon grandis* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1630. *Atrichopogon hiliaris* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1631. *Atrichopogon indianus* (Kieffer), 1910
1632. *Atrichopogon infamis* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1633. *Atrichopogon insolens* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1634. *Atrichopogon insolitipes* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1635. *Atrichopogon jacobsoni* (de Meijere), 1907
1636. *Atrichopogon minibrevicornis* Sinha and Das Gupta, 2011
1637. *Atrichopogon minutalatus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1638. *Atrichopogon modestus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1639. *Atrichopogon montivagus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1640. *Atrichopogon multidentis* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1641. *Atrichopogon multiplex* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1642. *Atrichopogon multispinosa* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1643. *Atrichopogon origenus* Kieffer, 1913
1644. *Atrichopogon oriphilus* (Kieffer), 1911
1645. *Atrichopogon palus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1646. *Atrichopogon peculiaris* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1647. *Atrichopogon perplexus* (Kieffer, 1913)
1648. *Atrichopogon planusunguis* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1649. *Atrichopogon quasicomatus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1650. *Atrichopogon setosus* Kieffer, 1919
1651. *Atrichopogon simplex* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1652. *Atrichopogon sordidus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1653. *Atrichopogon spadix* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1654. *Atrichopogon spurius* Kieffer, 1913
1655. *Atrichopogon subcomatus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1656. *Atrichopogon subinfamis* Sinha and Das Gupta, 2011
1657. *Atrichopogon sublimatus* Kieffer, 1913
1658. *Atrichopogon tenuistylus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1659. *Atrichopogon urbicola* (Kieffer, 1911)
1660. *Atrichopogon vastus* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1661. *Atrichopogon verax* Bose and Das Gupta, 2003
1662. *Atrichopogon xanthophilus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1663. *Atrichopogon xanthopus* Kieffer, 1913
1664. *Forcipomyia parasecuris* Paul, Harsha and Mazumdar, 2014
1665. *Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) decipiens* (Kieffer, 1910)
1666. *Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) distapalpis* Liu & Yu, 2001
1667. *Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) hispida* Pal, Brahma, Hazra, 2023
1668. *Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) stabilis* Sen and Das Gupta, 1968
1669. *Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) trinotata* Kieffer, 1913
1670. *Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) manasi* Maheshwari, 2003
1671. *Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) ripa* Yu & Liu, 2000
1672. *Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) sibirica* (Bujanova, 1962)
1673. *Forcipomyia (Lepidohelea) biharinathensis* Pal, Chatterjee and Hazra, 2023
1674. *Forcipomyia (Lepidohelea) buccina* Pal, Chatterjee and Hazra, 2023
1675. *Forcipomyia (Lepidohelea) calotricha* Kieffer, 1911
1676. *Forcipomyia (Pterobosca) aerobates* (Macfie), 1936
1677. *Forcipomyia (Schizoforcipomyia) borbonica* Clastrier, 1959
1678. *Forcipomyia (Thyridomyia) frutetorum* (Winnertz, 1852)
1679. *Dasyhelea brevimana* (Kieffer, 1910)
1680. *Dasyhelea macrostoma* (Kieffer, 1910)
1681. *Dasyhelea montivaga* (Kieffer, 1910)
1682. *Dasyhelea nitidula* (Kieffer, 1910)
1683. *Dasyhelea ornaticornis* Kieffer, 1913
1684. *Dasyhelea pictiventris* (Kieffer, 1911)
1685. *Dasyhelea quadrilobata* (Kieffer, 1910)
1686. *Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) pallidiventris* Goetghebuer, 1931
1687. *Dasyhelea (Prokempia) barbistyla* Brahma & Hazra, 2018
1688. *Dasyhelea (Pseudoculicoides) deemingi* Boorman & Harten, 2002
1689. *Dasyhelea (Pseudoculicoides) similinigrina* Navai, 1994

1690. *Dasyhelea (Pseudoculicoides) acuta* Saha, Brahma & Hazra, 2017
1691. *Dasyhelea (Pseudoculicoides) comosa* Saha, Brahma & Hazra, 2017
1692. *Dasyhelea (Pseudoculicoides) pseudohama* Brahma & Hazra, 2018
1693. *Dasyhelea (Sebessia) scalpra* Brahma & Hazra, 2018
1694. *Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) incisura* Brahma, Chatterjee, Hazra, 2023
1695. *Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) quasifulcillata* Brahma, Chatterjee, Hazra, 2023
1696. *Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) trigona* Brahma, Chatterjee, Hazra, 2023
1697. *Dasyhelea (Sebessia) falxa* Brahma, Chatterjee, Hazra, 2023
1698. *Dasyhelea (Sebessia) folia* Brahma, Chatterjee, Hazra, 2023
1699. *Serromyia trimohiniensis* Saha & Hazra, 2018
1700. *Culicoides cornatus* Chatterjee, Brahma & Hazra, 2020
1701. *Culicoides pileus* Chatterjee, Brahma & Hazra, 2020
1702. *Culicoides pseudosimilis* Saha, Brahma & Hazra, 2017
1703. *Culicoides obtusus* Chatterjee, Brahma & Hazra, 2020
1704. *Culicoides (Avaritia) actoni* Smith, 1929
1705. *Culicoides (Avaritia) annandalei* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 2000
1706. *Culicoides (Avaritia) autumnalis* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1707. *Culicoides (Avaritia) bolitinos* Meiswinkel, 1989.
1708. *Culicoides (Avaritia) boophagus* Macfie, 1937
1709. *Culicoides (Avaritia) brevitaris* Kieffer, 1917
1710. *Culicoides (Avaritia) certus* Das Gupta, 1962
1711. *Culicoides (Avaritia) definitus* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1712. *Culicoides (Avaritia) dumdumi* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959
1713. *Culicoides (Avaritia) fulvus* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1714. *Culicoides (Avaritia) himalayae* Kieffer, 1911
1715. *Culicoides (Avaritia) imicola* Kieffer, 1913
1716. *Culicoides (Avaritia) inexploratus* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1717. *Culicoides (Avaritia) jacobsoni* Macfie, 1934.
1718. *Culicoides (Avaritia) molestior* Kieffer, 1911.
1719. *Culicoides (Avaritia) odiosus* Kieffer, 1910.
1720. *Culicoides (Avaritia) orientalis* Macfie, 1932
1721. *Culicoides (Avaritia) sikkimensis* Das Gupta, 1963
1722. *Culicoides (Beltranmyia) circumscriptus* Kieffer, 1918.
1723. *Culicoides (Beltranmyia) magnificus* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1724. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) azerbaijdzhanicus* Dzhafarov, 1962
1725. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) baueri* Hoffman, 1925
1726. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) causeyi* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 2000
1727. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) clavipalpis* Mukerji, 1931.
1728. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) distinctus* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1729. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) huffi* Causey, 1938.
1730. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) mukerjii* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 2000
1731. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) punctatus* (Meigen), 1804.
1732. *Culicoides (Diphaomyia) soleamaculatus* Nandi and Mazumdar, 2014.
1733. *Culicoides (Haemophoructus) rariradialis* Das Gupta, 1963.
1734. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) indianus* Macfie, 1932.
1735. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) innoxius* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1736. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) isoregalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 1997
1737. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) neoregalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 1997
1738. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) paraliui* Das Gupta, 1962.
1739. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) pararegalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 1997
1740. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) peregrinus* Kieffer, 1910.
1741. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) proximus* Nandi and Mazumdar, 2013
1742. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) pseudoregalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 1997.
1743. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) quasiregalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 1997
1744. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) regalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 1997
1745. *Culicoides (Hoffmania) subregalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 1997
1746. *Culicoides (Meijerhelea) arakawai* (Arakawa, 1910)
1747. *Culicoides (Meijerhelea) hegneri* Causey, 1938.
1748. *Culicoides (Meijerhelea) magnithecalis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 2000

1749. *Culicoides*(*Monoculicoides*) *homotomus* Kieffer, 1921.
1750. *Culicoides* (*Monoculicoides*) *rarus* Das Gupta, 1963.
1751. *Culicoides* (*Oecacta*) *distinctipalpis* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 2000
1752. *Culicoides* (*Oecacta*) *peliliouensis* Tokunaga, 1936
1753. *Culicoides* (*Pontoculicoides*) *kamrupi* Sen and Das Gupta, 1958.
1754. *Culicoides* (*Remmia*) *oxystoma* Kieffer, 1910.
1755. *Culicoides* (*Remmia*) *schultzei* (Enderlein, 1908)
1756. *Culicoides* (*Synhelea*) *similis* Carter, Ingram, and Macfie 1920
1757. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *anophelis* Edwards, 1922.
1758. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *flaviscutatus* Wirth & Hubert, 1959.
1759. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *forcepifinis* Nandi, Mazumdar and Chaudhuri, 2015.
1760. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *inciderus* Nandi, Mazumdar and Chaudhuri, 2015.
1761. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *inornatithorax* Das Gupta, 1963.
1762. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *insolens* Choudhuri and Das Gupta, 2003
1763. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *macfie* Causey, 1938.
1764. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *palpifer* Das Gupta and Ghosh, 1956
1765. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *parararipalpis* Das Gupta, 1963.
1766. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *raripalpis* Smith, 1929.
1767. *Culicoides* (*Trithecoides*) *tympanus* Nandi, Mazumdar and Chaudhuri, 2015.
1768. *Culicoides* *ateripes* Nandi and Mazumdar, 2014
1769. *Culicoides* *majorinus* Chu, 1977.
1770. *Culicoides* *yadongensis* Chu, 1984.
1771. *Culicoides* *palpisimilis* Wirth & Hubert, 1989
1772. *Culicoides* *rectilis* Nandi and Mazumdar, 2014.
1773. *Culicoides* *shortti* Smith and Swaminathan, 1932.
1774. *Culicoides* *swaminathi* Gangopadhyay and Das Gupta, 2000.
1775. *Culicoides* *turgidus* Sen and Das Gupta, 1959.
1776. *Culicoides* *peculiaris* Majumdar and Das Gupta, 2000
1777. *Alluaudomyia* *debilipenis* Sinha, Mazumdar and Chaudhuri, 2005
1778. *Alluaudomyia* *finitima* Sinha, Mazumdar and Chaudhuri, 2005
1779. *Alluaudomyia* *simulata* Sinha, Mazumdar and Chaudhuri, 2005
1780. *Alluaudomyia* *flexistyla* Chaudhuri and Ghosh, 1980
1781. *Alluaudomyia* *fuscitarsis* Chaudhuri, Das Gupta and Chatterjee, 1981
1782. *Alluaudomyia* *xanthocoma* (Kieffer), 1913
1783. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *baculus* Das, Mazumdar, and Chaudhuri, 2010
1784. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *beccus* Saha, Brahma & Hazra, 2019
1785. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *caecus* Sarkar and Das Gupta, 2006
1786. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *corneus* Saha, Brahma & Hazra, 2019
1787. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *flecteris* Das, Mazumdar, and Chaudhuri, 2010
1788. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *infrequens* Saha and Das Gupta, 2006
1789. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *optimus* Saha and Das Gupta, 2006
1790. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *proprius* Sarkar and Das Gupta, 2006
1791. *Brachypogon* (*Brachypogon*) *pseudocanadensis* Sarkar and Das Gupta, 2006
1792. *Brachypogon* (*Isohelea*) *nevis* Saha, Brahma & Hazra, 2019
1793. *Brachypogon* (*Isohelea*) *incerticruris* Sarkar and Das Gupta, 2006
1794. *Brachypogon* (*Isohelea*) *stolid* Sarkar, Saha and Das Gupta, 2006
1795. *Camptopterohelea* *admirabilis* Das Gupta and Sarkar, 1982
1796. *Camptopterohelea* *distincta* Das Gupta and Sarkar, 1982
1797. *Monohalea* *paranigripes* Saha and Das Gupta, 1991
1798. *Monohalea* *pseudochelagonata* Saha and Das Gupta, 1991
1799. *Monohalea* *subpahangensis* Saha and Das Gupta, 1991
1800. *Monohalea* *unica* Sinha and Das Gupta, 1992
1801. *Stilobezzia* (*Acanthohalea*) *distinctigenitalis* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971
1802. *Stilobezzia* (*Acanthohalea*) *flava* Chaudhuri, Das Gupta and Sinharay, 1974
1803. *Stilobezzia* (*Acanthohalea*) *illustris* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971
1804. *Stilobezzia* (*Acanthohalea*) *imparthea* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971
1805. *Stilobezzia* (*Acanthohalea*) *ovatithea* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971



1806. *Stilobezzia (Acanthohelea) pseudoparvitheca* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971
1807. *Stilobezzia (Acanthohelea) royi* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971
1808. *Stilobezzia (Acanthohelea) scutica* Chaudhuri, Das Gupta and Sinharay, 1974
1809. *Stilobezzia (Acanthohelea) semiartistyla* Sinha, Das Gupta, and Chaudhuri, 2003
1810. *Stilobezzia (Acanthohelea) subumbrosa* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971
1811. *Stilobezzia (Acanthohelea) szadziewskii* Chaudhuri and Das Gupta, 1991
1812. *Stilobezzia (Acanthohelea) umbrosa* Das Gupta, Chaudhuri and Sanyal, 1971
1813. *Stilobezzia (Eukraiohelea) minima* Kieffer, 1918
1814. *Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) bimacula* (Kieffer, 1910)
1815. *Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) crassipes* Kieffer, 1918
1816. *Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) dorsosignata* Sinha, Das Gupta, and Chaudhuri, 2003
1817. *Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) ensistyla* Chaudhuri, Das Gupta and Chatterjee, 1981
1818. *Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) festiva* Kieffer, 1911
1819. *Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) fuscitibia* Sarkar, Nandi and Mazumdar, 2016
1820. *Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) lineata* Kieffer, 1913
1821. *Clinohelea (Clinohelea) bisignata* (Kieffer, 1910)
1822. *Clinohelea (Clinohelea) pseudobisignata* Saha and Das Gupta, 1996
1823. *Tetrabezziella dasguptai* Saha & Hazra, 2018
1824. *Tetrabezziella pictipennis* (Kieffer, 1913)
1825. *Tetrabezziella spinigera* (Kieffer, 1914)
1826. *Calyptopogon gibbosus* (Wiedemann, 1824)
1827. *Calyptopogon maithonensis* Saha and Das Gupta, 1995
1828. *Calyptopogon mirus* Sarkar and Das Gupta, 1995
1829. *Calyptopogon pseudoalbitarsis* Sarkar and Das Gupta, 1995
1830. *Dibezzia clavata* Kieffer, 1911
1831. *Dibezzia longistila* (Kieffer, 1911)
1832. *Indobezzia nova* Das Gupta and Saha, 1995
1833. *Indobezzia recens* Das Gupta and Saha, 1995
1834. *Johannsenomyia filicornis* (Kieffer, 1910)
1835. *Johannsenomyia filitarsis* (Kieffer, 1910)
1836. *Johannsenomyia inermicrus* (Kieffer, 1913)
1837. *Johannsenomyia interrupta* (Kieffer, 1910)
1838. *Johannsenomyia longistila* (Kieffer, 1911)
1839. *Johannsenomyia pseudoargentata* Saha and Das Gupta, 1996
1840. *Nilobezzia allotropic* (Kieffer, 1913)
1841. *Nilobezzia disjuncta* (Kieffer, 1913)
1842. *Nilobezzia hamifera* (Kieffer, 1913)
1843. *Nilobezzia lacteipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
1844. *Nilobezzia nigra* Sen and Das Gupta, 1958
1845. *Nilobezzia nigricans* (Kieffer, 1910)
1846. *Homohoelea barkudensis* Edwards, 1932
1847. *Jenkinshelea parsetosipennis* Saha and Das Gupta, 1996
1848. *Jenkinshelea setosipennis* (Kieffer, 1913)
1849. *Macropesza semiflava* (Kieffer, 1913)
1850. *Xenohoelea albinervis* (Kieffer, 1913)
1851. *Xenohoelea inaequalis* (Kieffer, 1910)
1852. *Xenohoelea polysticta* (Kieffer, 1911)
1853. *Xenohoelea pruinosa* Kieffer, 1917
1854. *Xenohoelea pulchripes* (Kieffer, 1910)
1855. *Xenohoelea roseiventris* (Kieffer, 1911)
1856. *Xenohoelea rufiventris* (Kieffer, 1910)
1857. *Bezzia analis* Kieffer, 1913
1858. *Bezzia armatipes* Kieffer, 1910
1859. *Bezzia bengalensis* Kieffer, 1913
1860. *Bezzia calcuttensis* Kieffer, 1913
1861. *Bezzia expedita* Sinha, Mazumdar, Dasgupta and Chaudhuri 2003
1862. *Bezzia flavescens* Kieffer, 1913
1863. *Bezzia fortigenitalis* Sinha, Mazumdar, Dasgupta and Chaudhuri 2003
1864. *Bezzia glaucivena* Sinha, Mazumdar, Dasgupta and Chaudhuri 2003
1865. *Bezzia kempii* Kieffer, 1913
1866. *Bezzia monotheca* Sinha, Mazumdar, Dasgupta and Chaudhuri 2003
1867. *Bezzia papillistyla* Sinha, Mazumdar, Dasgupta and Chaudhuri 2003
1868. *Bezzia propriostyla* Sinha, Mazumdar, Dasgupta and Chaudhuri 2003
1869. *Bezzia trispinosa* Kieffer, 1911
1870. *Bezzia turbipes* Sinha, Mazumdar, Dasgupta and Chaudhuri 2003
1871. *Palpomyia albiditarsis* Kieffer, 1910
1872. *Palpomyia crassipalpis* Sinha, Das Gupta and Chaudhuri, 2003
1873. *Palpomyia flexidigita* Sinha, Das Gupta and Chaudhuri, 2003
1874. *Palpomyia deminutipalpis* Sinha, Das Gupta, and Chaudhuri, 2003
1875. *Palpomyia leucopogon* Kieffer, 1911
1876. *Palpomyia rivularis* Kieffer, 1911
1877. *Phaenobezzia rara* Saha and Das Gupta, 2001
1878. *Phaenobezzia suavis* Saha and Das Gupta, 2001
1879. *Phaenobezzia vulgaris* Saha and Das Gupta, 2001

1880. *Phaenobezzia umbra* Saha, Pal, Brahama & Hazra, 2022  
 1881. *Phaenobezzia scioprimoris* Saha, Pal, Brahama & Hazra, 2022

#### Family Chironomidae

1882. *Andamanus manii* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2001  
 1883. *Bernhardia unispinosa* Datta & Chaudhuri, 1992  
 1884. *Coffmania adiecta* Hazra & Chaudhuri, 2000  
 1885. *Coffmania animispina* Hazra & Chaudhuri, 2000  
 1886. *Conocladus flavus* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1887. *Dactylocadius calosandalum* (Kieffer, 1918)  
 1888. *Himatendipes chanderi* Singh & Maheshwari, 1987  
 1889. *Himatendipes chandertalensis* Singh & Maheshwari, 1987  
 1890. *Himatendipes glacies* (Tokunaga, 1959)  
 1891. *Himatendipes himachali* Singh & Maheshwari, 1987  
 1892. *Himatendipes lahulensis* Singh & Maheshwari, 1987  
 1893. *Himatendipes spatulata* Singh & Maheshwari, 1987  
 1894. *Indoaxarus santokhi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2001  
 1895. *Indocladus clivus* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989  
 1896. *Kribiocosmus tumulus* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1995  
 1897. *Lindebergia kadamtullaensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2001  
 1898. *Rhopalocladus himalayae* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1899. *Tripelma pallidum* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1900. *Cryptotendipes aculeatus* Pal & Hazra, 2017  
 1901. *Cryptotendipes disparilis* Pal & Hazra, 2017  
 1902. *Chironomus acutus* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015  
 1903. *Chironomus albiforceps* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1904. *Chironomus albiscapula* (Kieffer, 1918)  
 1905. *Chironomus alternus* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015  
 1906. *Chironomus anamalipes* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1907. *Chironomus annandalei* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1908. *Chironomus aploneurus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1909. *Chironomus atripes* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1910. *Chironomus atrosignatus* (Kieffer, 1911) (accepted name)  
 1911. *Chironomus barbatitarsis* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1912. *Chironomus bharati* Singh & Kulshrestha, 1976  
 1913. *Chironomus breviforceps* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1914. *Chironomus brevistylus* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985  
 1915. *Chironomus brunettii* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1916. *Chironomus calipterus* Kieffer, 1908  
 1917. *Chironomus callicomus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1918. *Chironomus calligaster* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1919. *Chironomus callinotus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1920. *Chironomus callithorax* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1921. *Chironomus camptogaster* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1922. *Chironomus choricus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1923. *Chironomus clavatipes* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1924. *Chironomus clavipenis* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015  
 1925. *Chironomus confectus* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015  
 1926. *Chironomus conjungens* (Kieffer, 1914)  
 1927. *Chironomus culterus* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015  
 1928. *Chironomus curtitarsis* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1929. *Chironomus dolichogaster* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1930. *Chironomus dolichomerus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1931. *Chironomus dolichotomus* Kieffer, 1911  
 1932. *Chironomus erythropterus* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1933. *Chironomus filitarsis* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1934. *Chironomus flaviventris* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1935. *Chironomus forficularis* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1936. *Chironomus fortibracchius* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015  
 1937. *Chironomus fortistylus* Chaudhuri, Das & Sublette, 1992  
 1938. *Chironomus glabrimanus* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1939. *Chironomus glabripes* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1940. *Chironomus graciliforceps* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1941. *Chironomus grossipes* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1942. *Chironomus halli* (Kieffer, 1910)  
 1943. *Chironomus hemicyclius* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015  
 1944. *Chironomus heteracerus* (Kieffer, 1913)  
 1945. *Chironomus himalayanus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1946. *Chironomus incertipenis* Chaudhuri, 1996  
 1947. *Chironomus javanus* Kieffer, 1924  
 1948. *Chironomus lamprathorax* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1949. *Chironomus lampronotus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1950. *Chironomus lasiochirus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1951. *Chironomus leptochrius* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1952. *Chironomus leucotarsus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1953. *Chironomus lobaticeps* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1954. *Chironomus longicrus* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1955. *Chironomus longivalvis* Kieffer, 1910  
 1956. *Chironomus lucernarum* (Kieffer, 1911)  
 1957. *Chironomus macrogaster* Kieffer, 1911  
 1958. *Chironomus melanochirus* (Kieffer, 1911)

1959. *Chironomus melanophorus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1960. *Chironomus melanostictus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1961. *Chironomus mongolefeus* Sasa & Suzuki, 1997
1962. *Chironomus nepalensis* (Kieffer, 1911)
1963. *Chironomus nigriforceps* (Kieffer, 1911)
1964. *Chironomus nigromarginatus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1965. *Chironomus nitidus* (Kieffer, 1913)
1966. *Chironomus nudipes* (Kieffer, 1911)
1967. *Chironomus oriplanus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1968. *Chironomus ornatissimus* (Kieffer, 1913)
1969. *Chironomus perileucus* (Kieffer, 1914)
1970. *Chironomus pictiventris* (Kieffer, 1910)
1971. *Chironomus planicollis* (Kieffer, 1911)
1972. *Chironomus plumatisetigerus* Tokunaga, 1964
1973. *Chironomus polystictus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1974. *Chironomus pruninosus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1975. *Chironomus prussicus* (Kieffer, 1910)
1976. *Chironomus psilochirus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1977. *Chironomus radialis* (Kieffer, 1911)
1978. *Chironomus ramosus* Chaudhuri, Das & Sublette, 1992
1979. *Chironomus rufescens* (Kieffer, 1911)
1980. *Chironomus semiflavus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1981. *Chironomus seminiger* (Kieffer, 1911)
1982. *Chironomus sexpunctatus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1983. *Chironomus speciosus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1984. *Chironomus stictogaster* (Kieffer, 1911)
1985. *Chironomus striatipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
1986. *Chironomus tenerrimus* (Kieffer, 1911)
1987. *Chironomus uttarapadeshensis* Singh & Kulshrestha, 1976
1988. *Chironomus validus* (Kieffer, 1912)
1989. *Chironomus vicarius* (Walker, 1850)
1990. *Chironomus villis* (Kieffer, 1911)
1991. *Chironomus lurilatus* Das, Majumdar, Mazumdar and Hazra, 2015
1992. *Cryptochironomus acuminatus* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1996
1993. *Cryptochironomus bulbosus* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985
1994. *Cryptochironomus calyxus* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985
1995. *Cryptochironomus fuscitarsus* Guha & Chaudhuri, 1979
1996. *Cryptochironomus gracilis* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1996
1997. *Cryptochironomus judicious* Chaudhuri & Chattopadhyay, 1990
1998. *Cryptochironomus polius* (Kieffer, 1911)
1999. *Dicrotendipes arcistylus* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985
2000. *Dicrotendipes canitibialis* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985
2001. *Dicrotendipes paxillus* Guha, Chaudhuri & Nandi, 1982
2002. *Dicrotendipes pilosimanus* Kieffer, 1914
2003. *Dicrotendipes punctatipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2004. *Dicrotendipes rajasthanii* Singh & Kulshrestha, 1977
2005. *Dicrotendipes semiviridis* (Kieffer, 1911)
2006. *Dicrotendipes socionotus* Guha, Chaudhuri & Nandi, 1982
2007. *Dicrotendipes tenuiforceps* (Kieffer, 1913)
2008. *Endochironomus amplexus* Dutta, 1994
2009. *Endochironomus effusus* Dutta, 1994
2010. *Einfeldia pritiensis* Singh & Rawal, 2016
2011. *Glyptotendipes melanostolus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2012. *Glyptotendipes pilosus* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1995
2013. *Glyptotendipes verrucosus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2014. *Harnischia atrophus* (Kieffer, 1913)
2015. *Harnischia minuta* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1996
2016. *Harnischia orissae* (Kieffer, 1913)
2017. *Harnischia tenuitubercula* Chaudhuri & Chattopadhyay, 1990
2018. *Kiefferulus inciderus* Chattopadhyay & Chaudhuri, 1991
2019. *Kiefferulus atroxitarsis* Das & Majumdar, 2012
2020. *Kiefferulus coclearis* Das & Majumdar, 2012
2021. *Kiefferulus papillus* Das & Majumdar, 2012
2022. *Kiefferulus renicornis* Das & Majumdar, 2012
2023. *Lauterborniella cristata* (Kieffer, 1913)
2024. *Microchironomus clarilatus* Guha & Chaudhuri, 1981
2025. *Microchironomus oblongeolatus* Maheshwari & Agarwal, 1993
2026. *Microchironomus tener* (Kieffer, 1918)
2027. *Nilodorum biroii* (Kieffer, 1918)
2028. *Nilodorum tainanum* (Kieffer, 1912)
2029. *Nilodorum tainanus* (Kieffer, 1912)
2030. *Parachironomus agraensis* Maheshwari & Agarwal, 1993
2031. *Paratendipes caunteri* (Kieffer, 1913)
2032. *Paratendipes digraphis* (Kieffer, 1911)
2033. *Paratendipes ditaenius* (Kieffer, 1913)
2034. *Paratendipes dolens* (Kieffer, 1910)
2035. *Paratendipes hirsutus* Guha & Chaudhuri, 1985
2036. *Paratendipes lahoulensis* (Singh, 1958)
2037. *Paratendipes maculipennis* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1996
2038. *Paratendipes pelargus* Kieffer, 1913
2039. *Paratendipes penicilliceps* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1996



2040. *Paratendipes unimaculipennis* Chattopadhyay & Chaudhuri, 1993
2041. *Pentapedilum robusticeps* Guha & Chaudhuri, 1981
2042. *Polypedilum angustifoceps* Kieffer, 1913
2043. *Polypedilum annulatipes* (Kieffer, 1910)
2044. *Polypedilum brumale* Kieffer, 1913
2045. *Polypedilum centisetum* Hazra, Mazumdar & Chaudhuri, 2003
2046. *Polypedilum fasciatipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2047. *Polypedilum kempfi* (Kieffer, 1913)
2048. *Polypedilum milnei* Kieffer, 1913
2049. *Polypedilum purimanus* Kieffer, 1913
2050. *Polypedilum scalaenulus* (Edwards, 1932)
2051. *Polypedilum (Polypedilum) aduncum* Konar & Hazra, 2017
2052. *Stenochironomus longipalpis* (Kieffer, 1913)
2053. *Xenochironomus lacertus* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1995
2054. *Cladopelma kamalanagari* Maheshwari & Agarwal, 1993
2055. *Paracladopelma diutinistyla* Dutta & Chaudhuri, 1996
2056. *Paracladopelma clavatum* Mukherjee, Hui and Hazra, 2023
2057. *Paracladopelma ovatum* Mukherjee, Hui and Hazra, 2023
2058. *Cladotanytarsus acinatus* Datta, Mazumdar & Chaudhuri, 1992
2059. *Cladotanytarsus fustistylus* Datta, Mazumdar & Chaudhuri, 1992
2060. *Cladotanytarsus multispinulus* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985
2061. *Micropsectra candida* Chaudhuri & Datta, 1991
2062. *Micropsectra clava* Chaudhuri, Guha & Ghosh, 1985
2063. *Micropsectra confundendus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2064. *Paratanytarsus albus* Chaudhuri, Guha & Ghosh, 1985
2065. *Paratanytarsus papillatus* Datta & Chaudhuri, 1992
2066. *Rheotanytarsus madarihatensis* Kyerematen, Andersen & Saether, 2000
2067. *Rheotanytarsus tumidus* Chaudhuri & Datta, 1994
2068. *Tanytarsus argaensis* Singh & Kulshrestha, 1976
2069. *Tanytarsus atroxitarsus* Datta, 1991
2070. *Tanytarsus bicornutus* (Kieffer, 1913)
2071. *Tanytarsus breviventris* (Kieffer, 1910)
2072. *Tanytarsus clavitarsis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2073. *Tanytarsus cristatus* Datta, 1991
2074. *Tanytarsus cultellus* Datta, 1991
2075. *Tanytarsus fasciculus* Chaudhuri & Mazumdar, 1998
2076. *Tanytarsus flaviradialis* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985
2077. *Tanytarsus gracilistylus* Datta, 1991
2078. *Tanytarsus indicus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2079. *Tanytarsus infundibulus* Datta, 1991
2080. *Tanytarsus insulus* Mazumdar, 1998
2081. *Tanytarsus khandariensis* Singh & Kulshrestha, 1976
2082. *Tanytarsus lasiopus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2083. *Tanytarsus leptogastrus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2084. *Tanytarsus macrochirus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2085. *Tanytarsus magnituberculus* Guha, Das & Chaudhuri, 1985
2086. *Tanytarsus monstrosus* Chaudhuri, Ali & Majumdar, 1992
2087. *Tanytarsus parvistylus* Datta, 1991
2088. *Tanytarsus pentatomus* (Kieffer, 1913)
2089. *Tanytarsus pilosipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2090. *Tanytarsus piratus* Chaudhuri & Mazumdar, 1998
2091. *Tanytarsus pollexus* Datta, 1991
2092. *Tanytarsus quinspinosus* Datta, 1991
2093. *Tanytarsus rectistylus* Datta, 1991
2094. *Tanytarsus semiglaber* (Kieffer, 1911)
2095. *Tanytarsus setosipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2096. *Tanytarsus ungulituberculata* Singh & Kulshrestha, 1976
2097. *Tanytarsus uvus* Chaudhuri & Mazumdar, 1998
2098. *Tanytarsus viridis* (Kieffer, 1911)
2099. *Diamesa barraudi* Pagast, 1947
2100. *Diamesa bicornipes* Chaudhuri & Ghosh, 1981
2101. *Diamesa dashauhari* Singh & Maheshwari, 1989
2102. *Diamesa edentistyla* Bhattacharyay & Chaudhuri, 1991
2103. *Diamesa kasaulica* Pagast, 1947
2104. *Diamesa tenuescens* Serra-Tosio, 1983
2105. *Sympothastia virendri* (Singh, 1958)
2106. *Camptocladius areuatus* (Kieffer, 1918)
2107. *Camptocladius atomus* (Kieffer, 1918)
2108. *Camptocladius flavus* (Kieffer, 1918)
2109. *Camptocladius gracilipes* (Kieffer, 1918)
2110. *Camptocladius monticola* (Kieffer, 1911)
2111. *Camptocladius sublaminatus* (Kieffer, 1918)
2112. *Chaetocladius artistylus* Bhattacharyay & Chaudhuri, 1993
2113. *Chaetocladius curvatus* Bhattacharyay & Chaudhuri, 1993



2114. *Chaetocladius dilatus* Bhattacharyay & Chaudhuri, 1993
2115. *Chaetocladius orientalis* Chaudhuri & Ghosh, 1982
2116. *Chaetocladius tenuiflexus* Bhattacharyay & Chaudhuri, 1993
2117. *Heterotrissocladius chandra* (Singh, 1958)
2118. *Heterotrissocladius kuluensis* (Singh, 1958)
2119. *Limnophyes brevicorpus* Chaudhuri, 1987
2120. *Limnophyes fuscimarginalis* Chaudhuri, Sinharay & Gupta, 1979
2121. *Limnophyes magnus* Chaudhuri, Sinharay & Gupta, 1979
2122. *Limnophyes mediocris* Chaudhuri, Sinharay & Gupta, 1979
2123. *Limnophyes nigripes* Chaudhuri, 1987
2124. *Limnophyes uniformis* Chaudhuri, Sinharay & Gupta, 1979
2125. *Paraphaenocladius albusalatus* Chaudhuri & Sinharay, 1989
2126. *Paraphaenocladius proprius* Chaudhuri & Sinharay, 1989
2127. *Psectrocladius flavicollis* (Kieffer, 1911)
2128. *Corynoneura centromedia* Hazra, Nath & Chaudhuri, 2003
2129. *Corynoneura incidera* Hazra, Nath & Chaudhuri, 2003
2130. *Corynoneura lahuli* Singh & Maheshwari, 1987
2131. *Corynoneura nasuticeps* Hazra, Nath & Chaudhuri, 2003
2132. *Metriocnemus aculeatus* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2133. *Metriocnemus amplispinus* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2134. *Metriocnemus callinotus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2135. *Metriocnemus longipalpus* Sinharay & Chaudhuri, 1978
2136. *Metriocnemus pseudorostratus* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2137. *Metriocnemus unilinearis* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyya, 1989
2138. *Smittia avicorneata* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2139. *Smittia indica* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2140. *Smittia tenuispina* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2141. *Smittia unicapitis* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2142. *Brillia kultia* Singh, 1958
2143. *Cricotopus albipes* Chaudhuri & Ghosh, 1980
2144. *Cricotopus anomalus* (Kieffer, 1913)
2145. *Cricotopus aterarsus* Bhattacharyay, 1991
2146. *Cricotopus ateritarsus* Bhattacharyay, Ali & Chaudhuri, 1991
2147. *Cricotopus brunettii* Kieffer, 1913
2148. *Cricotopus spatulicornis* (Kieffer, 1911)
2149. *Cricotopus tenuisetosus* Chaudhuri & Ghosh, 1980
2150. *Eukiefferiella debilis* Sinharay, Chaudhuri & Chaudhuri, 1978
2151. *Eukiefferiella halvorseni* Caspers, 1990
2152. *Eukiefferiella lehmanni* Bhattacharyay, 1991
2153. *Eukiefferiella oryza* Chattopadhyay, 1991
2154. *Eukiefferiella peculiaris* Sinharay, Chaudhuri & Chaudhuri, 1978
2155. *Eukiefferiella saccularis* Bhattacharyay, 1991
2156. *Trichocladius bryophila* (Singh, 1958)
2157. *Orthocladius androgynus* Bhattacharyay, 1991
2158. *Orthocladius brevipennis* Chaudhuri & Ghosh, 1982
2159. *Orthocladius deflectus* Bhattacharyay, 1991
2160. *Orthocladius novostylus* Chaudhuri & Ghosh, 1982
2161. *Orthocladius nudus* Chaudhuri & Ghosh, 1982
2162. *Orthocladius uniradialis* Bhattacharyay, 1991
2163. *Rheocricotopus bicornuatus* Bhattacharyay, Ali & Chaudhuri, 1991
2164. *Rheocricotopus frequens* Bhattacharyay, 1991
2165. *Rheocricotopus himalayensis* Chaudhuri & Sinharay, 1983
2166. *Rheocricotopus nemoacrostichalis* Chaudhuri & Sinharay, 1983
2167. *Rheocricotopus rarispina* Hazra & Chaudhuri, 2004
2168. *Rheocricotopus valgus* Chaudhuri & Sinharay, 1983
2169. *Paracricotopus missilus* Chaudhuri & Som, 1998
2170. *Paracricotopus spinicornis* Hazra, Saha & Chaudhuri, 2002
2171. *Parakiefferiella crassispina* Mazumdar, Hazra & Chaudhuri, 1997
2172. *Parametriocnemus aduncus* Chaudhuri & Bhattacharyay, 1989
2173. *Parametriocnemus brundini* Sinharay & Chaudhuri, 1979
2174. *Parametriocnemus fusiger* (Kieffer, 1911)
2175. *Parametriocnemus subnubilus* Sinharay & Chaudhuri, 1979
2176. *Pseudorthocladius prolixistylus* Bhattacharyay & Chaudhuri, 1990
2177. *Pseudorthocladius retusus* Bhattacharyay & Chaudhuri, 1990

2178. *Clinotanypus aterrimus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2179. *Clinotanypus crux* (Wiedemann, 1824)
2180. *Clinotanypus flavidus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2181. *Clinotanypus fumipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2182. *Clinotanypus fuscusignatus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2183. *Clinotanypus jenkinsi* Kieffer, 1913
2184. *Clinotanypus novempunctatus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2185. *Clinotanypus ornatissimus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2186. *Clinotanypus paivai* (Kieffer, 1910)
2187. *Clinotanypus vulgaris* Kieffer, 1913
2188. *Clinotanypus vomerus* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1984
2189. *Macropelopia amplituberculata* Hazra & Chaudhuri, 2001
2190. *Ablabesmyia alba* Chaudhuri, Debnath & Nandi, 1983
2191. *Ablabesmyia annandalei* (Kieffer, 1910)
2192. *Ablabesmyia ensiceps* Chaudhuri, Debnath & Nandi, 1983
2193. *Ablabesmyia indicus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2194. *Ablabesmyia maculitibialis* Chaudhuri, Debnath & Nandi, 1983
2195. *Ablabesmyia oriplanus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2196. *Ablabesmyia ornatipes* (Kieffer, 1910)
2197. *Ablabesmyia paivai* (Kieffer, 1910)
2198. *Ablabesmyia photophilus* (Kieffer, 1911)
2199. *Ablabesmyia pulchripes* (Kieffer, 1910)
2200. *Ablabesmyia setosicornis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2201. *Ablabesmyia transversus* Chaudhuri, Debnath & Nandi, 1983
2202. *Ablabesmyia (Ablabesmyia) fimbriipennis* Paul, Niitsuma and Mazumdar, 2015
2203. *Conchapelopia falcistylus* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1983
2204. *Paramerina inficia* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1985
2205. *Paramerina quinifricia* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1985
2206. *Thienemannimyia tuberculata* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1987
2207. *Djalmabatista bifidus* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1983
2208. *Procladius bilobatus* (Kieffer, 1913)
2209. *Procladius brunettii* (Kieffer, 1911)
2210. *Procladius duplexus* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1983
2211. *Procladius fuscipes* Chaudhuri & Debnath, 1983
2212. *Procladius vitripennis* Edwards, 1923
2213. *Tanypus bilobatus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2214. *Tanypus grandis* Chaudhuri, Das & Debnath, 1985
2215. *Tanypus himalayae* (Kieffer, 1911)
2216. *Tanypus lucidus* Chaudhuri, Das & Debnath, 1985
2217. *Tanypus microcercus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2218. *Tanypus photophilus* (Kieffer, 1910)
2219. *Tanypus riparius* (Kieffer, 1911)
2220. *Tanypus saltatrix* (Kieffer, 1911)
2221. *Tanypus tenebrosus* Chaudhuri, Das & Debnath, 1985
2222. *Tanypus violaceipennis* (Kieffer, 1910)
2223. *Pelopia macrochaeta* (Kieffer, 1913)
2224. *Chironomus (Lobochironomus) bifidus* Pal and Hazra, 2017
2225. *Chironomus (Chironomus) crassiforceps* (Kieffer, 1916)
2226. *Polypedilum (Polypedilum) aduncum*, Hazra and Konar 2017
2227. *Cryptotendipes aculeatus* Pal and Hazra, 2018
2228. *Cryptotendipes disparilis* Pal and Hazra, 2018
2229. *Glyptotendipes harpagatus* Pal and Hazra, 2018
2230. *Dicrotendipes clavus* Mukherjee, Pal and Hazra, 2019
2231. *Cryptotendipes medialis* B. Mukherjee, T. Mukherjee and Hazra, 2020
2232. *Glyptotendipes (Glyptotendipes) hebetare* Konar and Majumdar, 2020
2233. *Glyptotendipes (Glyptotendipes) inflatum* Konar and Majumdar, 2020
2234. *Larsia pauca* Mondal, Mukherjee and Hazra, 2020
2235. *Polypedilum (Pentapedilum) retusum* T. Mukherjee, B. Mukherjee and Hazra, 2020
2236. *Cryptotendipes nodus* Yan, Tang et wang, 2005
2237. *Procladius (Procladius) kalimpongensis* Mondal, Mukherjee and Hazra, 2021
2238. *Stictochironomus bengalensis* Konar 2021
2239. *Cryptochironomus ladakhiensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2240. *Dicrotendipes korzokiensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2241. *Dicrotendipes paraensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2242. *Dicrotendipes pelduensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2243. *Dicrotendipes phirsaensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2244. *Kiefferulus spinai* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2245. *Xenochironomus pungaensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2246. *Cladotanytarsus changthangi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000

2247. *Cladotanytarsus scalopi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2248. *Micropsectra himachali* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2249. *Micropsectra chanderi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2250. *Micropsectra chandratalensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2251. *Micropsectra glacies* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2252. *Micropsectra hutchinsoni* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2253. *Micropsectra lahulensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2254. *Micropsectra rupshuensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2255. *Micropsectra spatulata* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2256. *Neostempellina changpasi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2257. *Paratanytarsus spikensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2258. *Rheotanytarsus nakpoi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2259. *Stempellina scalpel* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2260. *Pseudodiamesa glaci* Maheshwari, 2001
2261. *Clinocladus bhatnagari* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2262. *Chasmatonotus glacioensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2263. *Abiskomyia clivus* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2264. *Abiskomyia crepide* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2265. *Chrysotoxum carriana* Edwards, 1924
2266. *Cricotopus nubrai* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2267. *Eukiefferiella archanae* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2268. *Heterotrissocladius numi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2269. *Krenosmittia labellumi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2270. *Krenosmittia lamminansis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2271. *Krenosmittia longulusi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2272. *Mariocladus meetai* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2273. *Metriocnemus yaki* Maheshwari, 2001
2274. *Oreadomyia patinaensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2275. *Orthocladus dolosuri* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2276. *Paracladius alpicola* (Zetterstedt, 1850)
2277. *Paraphenocladus monticoliensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2278. *Plecopteracoluthus glacialis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2279. *Psectrocladius hamatilis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2280. *Rheocricotopus montanasi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2281. *Smittia spiculumensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2282. *Smittia spicai* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2283. *Symbiocladus khardongi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2284. *Symbiocladus magnus* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2285. *Symbiocladus modius* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2286. *Symbiocladus nurlai* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2287. *Symbiocladus parabillisi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2288. *Symbiocladus parasiticus* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2289. *Symbiocladus shayaki* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2290. *Symbiocladus zanskari* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2291. *Thienemanniella hallexi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2292. *Zalutschia hemisi* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2293. *Paraboreochlus tsomorariensis* Maheshwari & Maheshwari, 2000
2294. *Bryophaenocladus kolkataensis* Som, Mukherjee, Das & Chakraborty, 2023
2295. *Bryophaenocladus pollexus* Som, Mukherjee, Das & Chakraborty, 2023

#### Family Thaumaleidae

2296. *Thaumalea dirghakantaka* Schmid, 1970
2297. *Thaumalea heterodoxa* Schmid, 1958
2298. *Thaumalea karakoramica* Schmid, 1958
2299. *Thaumalea nanarupa* Schmid, 1970
2300. *Thaumalea tchakrarupa* Schmid, 1970
2301. *Thaumalea tchaturskona* Schmid, 1970
2302. *Thaumalea tiriasschi* Schmid, 1970
2303. *Thaumalea tiriassdanta* Schmid, 1970

2304. *Thaumalea urdhvakantaka* Schmid, 1970  
 2305. *Thaumalea vakrakantaka* Schmid, 1970  
 2306. *Thaumalea vartula* Schmid, 1970  
 2307. *Thaumalea tridhata* Schmid, 1970  
 2308. *Thaumalea tridanta* Schmid, 1970

#### Family Simuliidae

2309. *Simulium (Eusimulium) aureum* Fries, 1824  
 2310. *Simulium (Eusimulium) weiningense* Chen & Zhang, 1997  
 2311. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) bucolicum* Datta, 1975  
 2312. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) darjeelingense* Datta, 1973  
 2313. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) fidum* Datta, 1975  
 2314. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) litoreum* Datta, 1975  
 2315. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) metatarsale* Brunetti, 1911  
 2316. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) pattoni* Senior-White, 1922  
 2317. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) sundaicum* Edwards, 1934  
 2318. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) tenuistylum* Datta, 1973  
 2319. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) unum* Datta, 1975  
 2320. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) agasthyamalaiense* Vijayan, Anbalagan, Rekha, Dinakaran & Krishnan, 2019  
 2321. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) barnesi* Takaoka & Suzuki, 1984  
 2322. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) cauveryense* Anbalagan, 2015  
 2323. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) decuplum* Takaoka & Davies, 1995  
 2324. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) dinakarani* Anbalagan, 2020  
 2325. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) kottoorens* Anbalagan, 2015  
 2326. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) krishnani* Anbalagan, 2020  
 2327. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) kumbakkaraiense* Anbalagan, 2019  
 2328. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) panagudiense* Anbalagan 2015  
 2329. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) parahiyangum* Takaoka & Sigit, 1992  
 2330. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) peteri* Anbalagan, 2014  
 2331. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) sachini* Takaoka & Henry, 2010  
 2332. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) takaokai* Anbalagan, 2014  
 2333. *Simulium (Gomphostilbia) williei* Takaoka & Thapa, 2010  
 2334. *Simulium (Montisimulium) dasguptai* Datta, 1974  
 2335. *Simulium (Montisimulium) dattai* Takaoka & Somboon, 2008  
 2336. *Simulium (Montisimulium) ghoomense* Dutta, 1973  
 2337. *Simulium (Montisimulium) nemorivagum* Datta, 1973  
 2338. *Simulium (Montisimulium) yuntaiense* Chen, Wen & Wei, 2006  
 2339. *Simulium (Nevermannia) aureohirtum* Brunetti, 1911  
 2340. *Simulium (Nevermannia) gracilis* Datta, 1973  
 2341. *Simulium (Nevermannia) karavalliense* Anbalagan, Rekha, Vijayan, Balachandran, Dinakaran & Krishnan, 2020  
 2342. *Simulium (Nevermannia) praelargum* Datta, 1973  
 2343. *Simulium (Nevermannia) purii* Datta, 1973  
 2344. *Simulium (Nevermannia) rufithorax* Brunetti, 1911  
 2345. *Simulium (Nevermannia) senile* Brunetti, 1911  
 2346. *Simulium (Nevermannia) subratai* Takaoka, Thapa & Henry, 2011  
 2347. *Simulium (Nevermannia) wichaii* Takaoka, 2010  
 2348. *Simulium (Tetisimulium) stevensoni* Edwards, 1927  
 2349. *Simulium (Himalayum) indicum* Becher, 1885  
 2350. *Simulium (Simulium) alajense* Rubtsov, 1938  
 2351. *Simulium (Simulium) asishi* Datta, 1985  
 2352. *Simulium (Simulium) adventicium* Datta, 1985  
 2353. *Simulium (Simulium) barraudi* Puri, 1932  
 2354. *Simulium (Simulium) biforaminiferum* Datta, 1974  
 2355. *Simulium (Simulium) consimile* Puri, 1932  
 2356. *Simulium (Simulium) christophersi* Puri, 1932  
 2357. *Simulium (Simulium) dentatum* Puri, 1932  
 2358. *Simulium (Simulium) digitatum* Puri, 1932  
 2359. *Simulium (Simulium) ephemerophilum* Rubstov, 1947  
 2360. *Simulium (Simulium) graveleyi* Puri, 1933  
 2361. *Simulium (Simulium) griseifrons* Brunetti, 1911  
 2362. *Simulium (Simulium) grisescens* Brunetti, 1911  
 2363. *Simulium (Simulium) gurneyae* Senior-White, 1922  
 2364. *Simulium (Simulium) himalayense* Puri, 1932  
 2365. *Simulium (Simulium) hirtipannus* Puri, 1932  
 2366. *Simulium (Simulium) howletti* Puri, 1932  
 2367. *Simulium (Simulium) kapuri* Datta, 1975  
 2368. *Simulium (Simulium) lineothorax* Puri, 1932



2369. *Simulium (Simulium) nigrifacies* Datta, 1974  
 2370. *Simulium (Simulium) nilgircum* Puri, 1932  
 2371. *Simulium (Simulium) nitidithorax* Puri, 1932  
 2372. *Simulium (Simulium) novolineatum* Puri, 1933  
 2373. *Simulium (Simulium) nodosum* Puri, 1933  
 2374. *Simulium (Simulium) pallidum* Puri, 1932  
 2375. *Simulium (Simulium) palmatum* Puri, 1932  
 2376. *Simulium (Simulium) palniense* Puri, 1932  
 2377. *Simulium (Simulium) pradyai* Takaoka & Somboon, 2008  
 2378. *Simulium (Simulium) pothigaiense* Anbalagan, 2018  
 2379. *Simulium (Simulium) ramosum* Puri, 1932  
 2380. *Simulium (Simulium) rashidi* Lewis, 1973  
 2381. *Simulium (Simulium) rufibasis* Brunetti, 1911  
 2382. *Simulium (Simulium) singtamense* Datta & Pal, 1975  
 2383. *Simulium (Simulium) striatum* Brunetti, 1912  
 2384. *Simulium (Simulium) tenuitarsus* Puri, 1933  
 2385. *Simulium (Simulium) valparaiense* Anbalagan, 2018  
 2386. *Simulium (Simulium) yanaense* Anbalagan, 2019  
 2387. *Simulium (Wilhelmia) pseudequinum* Séguy, 1921

#### Family Dixidae

2388. *Dixa amabilis* Alexander, 1959  
 2389. *Dixa barraudi* Freeman, 1948  
 2390. *Dixa bifasciata* Brunetti, 1911  
 2391. *Dixa bistriata* Brunetti, 1911  
 2392. *Dixa christophersi* Edwards, 1934  
 2393. *Dixa kashmirensis* Edwards, 1934  
 2394. *Dixa maculipennis* Brunetti, 1911  
 2395. *Dixa montana* Brunetti, 1911  
 2396. *Dixa ochrilineata* Brunetti, 1911  
 2397. *Dixa platystyla* Edwards, 1934  
 2398. *Dixa trinotata* Edwards, 1934

#### Family Culicidae

2399. *Aedeomyia (Aedeomyia) catasticta* Knab, 1909  
 2400. *Aedeomyia (Aedeomyia) venustipes* (Skuse, 1889)  
 2401. *Aedimorphus alboscuteallatus* (Theobald, 1905)  
 2402. *Aedimorphus caecus* (Theobald, 1901)  
 2403. *Aedimorphus culicinus* (Edwards, 1922)  
 2404. *Aedimorphus jamesi* (Edwards, 1914)  
 2405. *Aedimorphus lowisii* (Theobald, 1910)  
 2406. *Aedimorphus mediolineatus* (Theobald, 1901)  
 2407. *Aedimorphus nigrostriatus* Barraud, 1927  
 2408. *Aedimorphus pallidostriatus* (Theobald, 1907)  
 2409. *Aedimorphus pampangensis* (Ludlow, 1905)

2410. *Aedimorphus pipersalatus* (Giles, 1902)  
 2411. *Aedimorphus punctifemoris* (Ludlow, 1921)  
 2412. *Aedimorphus stenoetrus* (Theobald, 1907)  
 2413. *Aedimorphus syntheticus* (Barraud, 1928)  
 2414. *Aedimorphus taeniorhynchoides* (Christophers, 1911)  
 2415. *Aedimorphus trimaculatus* (Theobald, 1905)  
 2416. *Aedimorphus vexans* (Meigen, 1830)  
 2417. *Anopheles (Anopheles) ahomi* Chowdhury, 1929  
 2418. *Anopheles (Anopheles) aitkenii* James, 1903  
 2419. *Anopheles (Anopheles) annandalei* Prashad, 1918  
 2420. *Anopheles (Anopheles) argyropus* (Swellengrebel, 1914)  
 2421. *Anopheles (Anopheles) baileyi* Edwards, 1929  
 2422. *Anopheles (Anopheles) barbirostris* van der Wulp, 1884  
 2423. *Anopheles (Anopheles) barbumbrosus* Strickland & Chowdhury, 1927  
 2424. *Anopheles (Anopheles) barianensis* James, 1911  
 2425. *Anopheles (Anopheles) bengalensis* Puri, 1930  
 2426. *Anopheles (Anopheles) crawfordi* Reid, 1953  
 2427. *Anopheles (Anopheles) culiciformis* Cogill, 1903  
 2428. *Anopheles (Anopheles) gigas* Giles, 1901  
 2429. *Anopheles (Anopheles) hodgkini* Reid, 1962  
 2430. *Anopheles (Anopheles) insulaeflorum* (Swellengrebel & Swellengrebel de Graaf, 1920)  
 2431. *Anopheles (Anopheles) interruptus* Puri, 1929  
 2432. *Anopheles (Anopheles) lesteri paraliae* Sandosham, 1959  
 2433. *Anopheles (Anopheles) lindesayi* Giles, 1900  
 2434. *Anopheles (Anopheles) nigerrimus* Giles, 1900  
 2435. *Anopheles (Anopheles) nilgircus* Christophers, 1924  
 2436. *Anopheles (Anopheles) nitidus* Harrison, Scanlon & Reid, 1973  
 2437. *Anopheles (Anopheles) peditaeniatus* (Leicester, 1908)  
 2438. *Anopheles (Anopheles) pinjaurensis* Barraud, 1932  
 2439. *Anopheles (Anopheles) roperi* Reid, 1950  
 2440. *Anopheles (Anopheles) sinensis* Wiedemann, 1828  
 2441. *Anopheles (Anopheles) sintoni* Puri, 1929  
 2442. *Anopheles (Anopheles) simlensis* James, 1911  
 2443. *Anopheles (Anopheles) umbrosus* (Theobald, 1903)  
 2444. *Anopheles (Cellia) aconitus* Donitz, 1902  
 2445. *Anopheles (Cellia) annularis* van der Wulp, 1884

2446. *Anopheles (Cellia) baimaii* Sallum & Peyton, 2005
2447. *Anopheles (Cellia) balabacensis* Baisas, 1936
2448. *Anopheles (Cellia) culicifacies* Giles, 1901
2449. *Anopheles (Cellia) d'thali* Patton, 1905
2450. *Anopheles (Cellia) dravidicus* Christophers, 1924
2451. *Anopheles (Cellia) elegans* (James, 1903)
2452. *Anopheles (Cellia) fluviatilis* James, 1902
2453. *Anopheles (Cellia) jamesii* Theobald, 1901
2454. *Anopheles (Cellia) jeyporiensis* James, 1902
2455. *Anopheles (Cellia) karwari* (James, 1903)
2456. *Anopheles (Cellia) kochi* Donitz, 1901
2457. *Anopheles (Cellia) maculatus* Theobald, 1901
2458. *Anopheles (Cellia) majidi* Young & Majid, 1928
2459. *Anopheles (Cellia) minimus* Theobald, 1901
2460. *Anopheles (Cellia) mirans* Sallum & Peyton, 2005
2461. *Anopheles (Cellia) mogulensis* Christophers, 1924
2462. *Anopheles (Cellia) multicolor* Cambouliu, 1902
2463. *Anopheles (Cellia) nivipes* (Theobald, 1903)
2464. *Anopheles (Cellia) pallidus* Theobald, 1901
2465. *Anopheles (Cellia) philippinensis* Ludlow, 1902
2466. *Anopheles (Cellia) pseudojamesi* Strickland & Chowdhury, 1927
2467. *Anopheles (Cellia) pseudosundaicus* Tyagi et al., 2009
2468. *Anopheles (Cellia) pseudowillmori* (Theobald, 1910)
2469. *Anopheles (Cellia) pulcherrimus* Theobald, 1902
2470. *Anopheles (Cellia) sergentii* (Theobald, 1907)
2471. *Anopheles (Cellia) splendidus* Koidzumi, 1920
2472. *Anopheles (Cellia) stephensi* Liston, 1901
2473. *Anopheles (Cellia) subpictus* Grassi, 1899
2474. *Anopheles (Cellia) sundaicus* (Rodenwaldt, 1925)
2475. *Anopheles (Cellia) tessellatus* Theobald, 1901
2476. *Anopheles (Cellia) theobaldi* Giles, 1901
2477. *Anopheles (Cellia) turkhudi* Liston, 1901
2478. *Anopheles (Cellia) vagus* Donitz, 1902
2479. *Anopheles (Cellia) varuna* Iyengar, 1924
2480. *Anopheles (Cellia) willmori* (James, 1903)
2481. *Armigeres (Armigeres) aureolineatus* (Leicester, 1908)
2482. *Armigeres (Armigeres) durhami* (Edwards, 1917)
2483. *Armigeres (Armigeres) joloensis* (Ludlow, 1904)
2484. *Armigeres (Armigeres) kesseli* Ramalingam, 1987
2485. *Armigeres (Armigeres) kuchingensis* Edwards, 1915
2486. *Armigeres (Armigeres) mahantai* Bhattacharyya et al., 2009
2487. *Armigeres (Armigeres) pallithorax* Dong, Zhou & Dong, 2004
2488. *Armigeres (Armigeres) subalbatus* (Coquillett, 1898)
2489. *Armigeres (Armigeres) theobaldi* Barraud, 1934
2490. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) annulipalpis* (Theobald, 1910)
2491. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) annulitarsis* (Leicester, 1908)
2492. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) dentatus* Barraud, 1927
2493. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) digitatus* (Edwards, 1914)
2494. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) dolichocephalus* (Leicester, 1908)
2495. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) flavus* (Leicester, 1908)
2496. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) inchoatus* Barraud, 1927
2497. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) longipalpis* (Leicester, 1904)
2498. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) magnus* (Theobald, 1908)
2499. *Armigeres (Leicesteria) omissus* (Edwards, 1914)
2500. *Ayurakitia peytoni* (Reinert, 1972)
2501. *Bruceharrisonius aureostriatus* (Doleschall, 1857)
2502. *Bruceharrisonius christophersi* (Edwards, 1922)
2503. *Bruceharrisonius doonii* (Wattal, Bhatia & Kalra, 1958)
2504. *Bruceharrisonius greenii* (Theobald, 1903)
2505. *Cancraedes cancricones* (Edwards, 1922)
2506. *Cancraedes simplex* (Theobald, 1903)
2507. *Christophersiomys annulirostris* (Theobald, 1905)
2508. *Christophersiomys gombakensis* (Mattingly, 1959)
2509. *Christophersiomys ibis* (Barraud, 1931)
2510. *Christophersiomys thomsoni* (Theobald, 1905)
2511. *Collessius (Alloeomyia) pseudotaeniatus* (Giles, 1901)
2512. *Collessius (Collessius) elsiae* (Barraud, 1923)
2513. *Collessius (Collessius) macdougalli* (Edwards, 1922)
2514. *Collessius (Collessius) shortti* (Barraud, 1923)
2515. *Coquillettidia xanthogaster* (Edwards, 1924)
2516. *Coquillettidia (Coquillettidia) crassipes* (van der Wulp, 1881)

2517. *Coquillettidia (Coquillettidia) novochracea* (Barraud, 1927)
2518. *Coquillettidia (Coquillettidia) ochracea* (Theobald, 1903)
2519. *Culex (Barraudius) modestus* Ficalbi, 1890
2520. *Culex (Culex) alienus* Colless, 1957
2521. *Culex (Culex) annulus* Theobald, 1901
2522. *Culex (Culex) barraudi* Edwards, 1922
2523. *Culex (Culex) edwardsi* Barraud, 1923
2524. *Culex (Culex) fuscifurcatus* Edwards, 1937
2525. *Culex (Culex) fuscocephala* Theobald, 1907
2526. *Culex (Culex) gelidus* Theobald, 1901
2527. *Culex (Culex) hutchinsoni* Barraud, 1924
2528. *Culex (Culex) jacksoni* Edwards, 1934
2529. *Culex (Culex) mimeticus* Noe, 1899
2530. *Culex (Culex) mimuloides* Barraud, 1924
2531. *Culex (Culex) mimulus* Edwards, 1915
2532. *Culex (Culex) murrelli* Lien, 1968
2533. *Culex (Culex) nilgircus* Edwards, 1916
2534. *Culex (Culex) perexiguus* Theobald, 1903
2535. *Culex (Culex) perplexus* Leicester, 1908
2536. *Culex (Culex) pseudovishnui* Colless, 1957
2537. *Culex (Culex) quinquefasciatus* Say, 1823
2538. *Culex (Culex) sitiens* Wiedemann, 1828
2539. *Culex (Culex) theileri* Theobald, 1903
2540. *Culex (Culex) tritaeniorhynchus* Giles, 1901
2541. *Culex (Culex) univittatus* Theobald, 1901
2542. *Culex (Culex) vagans* Wiedemann, 1828
2543. *Culex (Culex) vishnui* Theobald, 1901
2544. *Culex (Culex) whitei* Barraud, 1923
2545. *Culex (Culex) whitmorei* (Giles, 1904)
2546. *Culex (Culiciomyia) bailyi* Barraud, 1934
2547. *Culex (Culiciomyia) fragilis* Ludlow, 1903
2548. *Culex (Culiciomyia) harrisoni* Sirivanakarn, 1977
2549. *Culex (Culiciomyia) nigropunctatus* Edwards, 1926
2550. *Culex (Culiciomyia) pallidothorax* Theobald, 1905
2551. *Culex (Culiciomyia) ramakrishnii* Wattal & Kalra, 1965
2552. *Culex (Culiciomyia) scanloni* Bram, 1967
2553. *Culex (Culiciomyia) shebbearei* Barraud, 1924
2554. *Culex (Culiciomyia) spathifurca* (Edwards, 1915)
2555. *Culex (Culiciomyia) viridiventer* Giles, 1901
2556. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) brevipalpis* (Giles, 1902)
2557. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) castrensis* Edwards, 1922
2558. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) foliatus* Brug, 1932
2559. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) hinglungensis* Chu, 1957
2560. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) iphis* Barraud, 1924
2561. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) khazani* Edwards, 1922
2562. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) malayi* (Leicester, 1908)
2563. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) mohani* Sirivanakarn, 1977
2564. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) pluvialis* Barraud, 1924
2565. *Culex (Eumelanomyia) tenuipalpis* Barraud, 1924
2566. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) aculeatus* Colless, 1965
2567. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) bengalensis* Barraud, 1934
2568. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) bicornutus* (Theobald, 1910)
2569. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) cinctellus* Edwards, 1922
2570. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) demissus* Colless, 1965
2571. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) flavicornis* Barraud, 1924
2572. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) gracicornis* Sirivanakarn, 1977
2573. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) inculus* Colless, 1965
2574. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) infantulus* Edwards, 1922
2575. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) lasiopaplis* Sirivanakarn, 1977
2576. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) macdonaldi* Colless, 1965
2577. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) mammilifer* (Leicester, 1908)
2578. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) minor* (Leicester, 1908)
2579. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) minutissimus* (Theobald, 1907)
2580. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) paraculeatus* Sirivanakarn, 1977
2581. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) peytoni* Bram & Rattanarithikul, 1967
2582. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) pholeter* Bram & Rattanarithikul, 1967
2583. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) pilifemoralis* Wang & Feng, 1964
2584. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) quadripalpis* (Edwards, 1914)
2585. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) raghavanii* Rahman, Chowdhury & Kalra, 1968
2586. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) rubithoracis* (Leicester, 1908)
2587. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) seniori* Barraud, 1934
2588. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) singhbhumensis* Natarajan & Rajavel, 2009

2589. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) uniformis* (Theobald, 1905)
2590. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) variatus* (Leicester, 1908)
2591. *Culex (Lophoceraomyia) wilfredi* Colless, 1965
2592. *Culex (Lophoceratomyia) cubitatus* Colless, 1965
2593. *Culex (Maillotia) hortensis* Ficalbi, 1889
2594. *Culex (Oculeomyia) bitaeniorhynchus* Giles, 1901
2595. *Culex (Oculeomyia) cornutus* Edwards, 1922
2596. *Culex (Oculeomyia) epidesmus* (Theobald, 1910)
2597. *Culex (Oculeomyia) infula* Theobald, 1901
2598. *Culex (Oculeomyia) luzonensis* Sirivanakarn, 1976
2599. *Culex (Oculeomyia) sinensis* Theobald, 1903
2600. *Culex gaugleri*, Suman, 2022
2601. *Culex katezari* Karlekar, 2020
2602. *Culex kodaikanalensis* Suman, Veer & Chandra, 2022
2603. *Culiseta (Allotheobaldia) longiareolata* (Macquart, 1838)
2604. *Culiseta (Culiseta) alaskaensisindica* (Edwards, 1920)
2605. *Culiseta (Culiseta) niveitaeniata* (Theobald, 1907)
2606. *Danielsia albotaeniata* Leicester, 1904
2607. *Danielsia lepchana* (Barraud, 1923)
2608. *Dendroskusea kanarensis* (Edwards, 1934)
2609. *Dendroskusea micropterus* (Giles, 1901)
2610. *Dendroskusea periskelata* (Giles, 1902)
2611. *Dendroskusea ramachandrai* (Reuben, 1967)
2612. *Dendroskusea reginae* (Edwards, 1922)
2613. *Downsiomyia albolateralis* (Theobald, 1908)
2614. *Downsiomyia albonivea* (Barraud, 1934)
2615. *Downsiomyia mohani* (Knight, 1969)
2616. *Downsiomyia nivea* (Ludlow, 1903)
2617. *Downsiomyia niveoides* (Barraud, 1934)
2618. *Downsiomyia novonivea* (Barraud, 1934)
2619. *Edwardsaedes imprimens* (Walker, 1860)
2620. *Ficalbia minima* (Theobald, 1901)
2621. *Finlaya flavipennis* Giles, 1904
2622. *Finlaya poicilia* Theobald, 1903
2623. *Fredwardsius vittatus* (Bigot, 1861)
2624. *Gilesius pulchriventer* (Giles, 1901)
2625. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) aureochaeta* (Leicester, 1908)
2626. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) chandi* Edwards, 1922
2627. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) chengi* Lien, 1968
2628. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) complex* (Theobald, 1910)
2629. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) covelli* Barraud, 1929
2630. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) funerea* (Leicester, 1908)
2631. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) greenii* (Theobald, 1905)
2632. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) himalayensis* Edwards, 1922
2633. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) indica* (Theobald, 1905)
2634. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) metallica* Leicester, 1908
2635. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) reidi* Mattingly, 1957
2636. *Heizmannia (Heizmannia) viridis* Barraud, 1929
2637. *Heizmannia (Mattinglyia) discrepans* (Edwards, 1922)
2638. *Heizmannia (Mattinglyia) tripunctata* (Theobald, 1908)
2639. *Himalaius gilli* (Barraud, 1924)
2640. *Himalaius simlensis* (Edwards, 1922)
2641. *Hodgesia bailyi* Barraud, 1929
2642. *Hodgesia malayi* Leicester, 1908
2643. *Hopkinsius (Yamada) albocinctus* (Barraud, 1924)
2644. *Hulecoeteomyia chrysolineata* (Theobald, 1907)
2645. *Hulecoeteomyia fluvialilis* Leicester, 1908
2646. *Hulecoeteomyia formosensis* (Yamada, 1921)
2647. *Hulecoeteomyia harveyi* (Barraud, 1923)
2648. *Hulecoeteomyia pallirostris* (Edwards, 1922)
2649. *Hulecoeteomyia saxicola* (Edwards, 1922)
2650. *Indusius pulverulentus* (Edwards, 1922)
2651. *Jihlienius unicinctus* (Edwards, 1922)
2652. *Kenknighti dissimilis* (Leicester, 1908)
2653. *Kenknightia karwari* (Barraud, 1924)
2654. *Lorrainea amesii* (Ludlow, 1903)
2655. *Lorrainea fumida* (Edwards, 1928)
2656. *Lutzia (Metalutzia) agranensis* Singh & Prakash, 2008
2657. *Lutzia (Metalutzia) fuscana* (Wiedemann, 1820)
2658. *Lutzia (Metalutzia) halifaxii* (Theobald, 1903)
2659. *Lutzia (Metalutzia) vorax* Edwards, 1921
2660. *Malaya genurostris* Leicester, 1908
2661. *Malaya jacobsoni* (Edwards, 1930)
2662. *Mansonia (Mansonioides) annulifera* (Theobald, 1901)
2663. *Mansonia (Mansonioides) dives* (Schiner, 1868)
2664. *Mansonia (Mansonioides) indiana* Edwards, 1930
2665. *Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis* (Theobald, 1901)



2666. *Mimomyia (Etorleptomyia) luzonensis* (Ludlow, 1905)
2667. *Mimomyia (Ingramia) fusca* (Leicester, 1908)
2668. *Mimomyia (Mimomyia) aurea* (Leicester, 1908)
2669. *Mimomyia (Mimomyia) chamberlaini* (Ludlow, 1904)
2670. *Mimomyia (Mimomyia) clavipalpus* (Theobald, 1908)
2671. *Mimomyia (Mimomyia) hybrida* (Leicester, 1908)
2672. *Mimomyia (Mimomyia) intermedia* (Barraud, 1929)
2673. *Mucidus (Mucidus) laniger* (Wiedemann, 1820)
2674. *Mucidus (Mucidus) quasiferinus* (Mattingly, 1961)
2675. *Mucidus (Mucidus) scatophagoides* Theobald, 1901
2676. *Neomelaniconion lineatopenne* (Ludlow, 1905)
2677. *Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) auronitens* (Edwards, 1922)
2678. *Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) oreophilus* Edwards, 1916
2679. *Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) sintoni* (Barraud, 1924)
2680. *Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) suffusus* (Edwards, 1922)
2681. *Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) versicolor* (Barraud, 1924)
2682. *Ochlerotatus pulcritarsis* (Rondani, 1872)
2683. *Ochlerotatus pullatus* (Coquillett, 1904)
2684. *Orthopodomyia albipes* Leicester, 1904
2685. *Orthopodomyia andamanensis* Barraud, 1934
2686. *Orthopodomyia anopheloides* (Giles, 1903)
2687. *Orthopodomyia flavicosta* Barraud, 1927
2688. *Orthopodomyia flavithorax* Barraud, 1927
2689. *Paraedes barraudi* Edwards, 1934
2690. *Paraedes chrysoscuta* (Theobald, 1910)
2691. *Paraedes menoni* (Mattingly, 1958)
2692. *Paraedes ostentatio* (Leicester, 1908)
2693. *Petermattinglyius (Petermattinglyius) franciscoi* (Mattingly, 1959)
2694. *Petermattinglyius (Petermattinglyius) iyengari* (Edwards, 1923)
2695. *Phagomyia assamensis* (Theobald, 1908)
2696. *Phagomyia cacharana* (Barraud, 1923)
2697. *Phagomyia cogilli* (Edwards, 1922)
2698. *Phagomyia deccana* (Barraud, 1923)
2699. *Phagomyia feegradei* (Barraud, 1934)
2700. *Phagomyia gubernatoris* (Giles, 1901)
2701. *Phagomyia inquinata* (Edwards, 1922)
2702. *Phagomyia khazani* (Edwards, 1922)
2703. *Phagomyia lophoventralis* (Theobald, 1910)
2704. *Phagomyia prominens* (Barraud, 1923)
2705. *Phagomyia stvensoni* (Barraud, 1923)
2706. *Rhinokusea longirostris* (Leicester, 1908)
2707. *Rhinokusea portonovoensis* (Tewari & Hirriyan, 1992)
2708. *Rhinokusea wardi* (Reinert, 1976)
2709. *Scutomyia albolineata* Theobald, 1904
2710. *Stegomyia (Actinothrix) edwardsi* Barraud, 1923
2711. *Stegomyia (Actinothrix) seampi* (Huang, 1974)
2712. *Stegomyia (Heteraspidion) annandalei* Theobald, 1910
2713. *Stegomyia (Heteraspidion) craggi* Barraud, 1923
2714. *Stegomyia (Huangmyia) mediopunctata* Theobald, 1905
2715. *Stegomyia (Huangmyia) perplexa* Leicester, 1908
2716. *Stegomyia (Stegomyia) aegypti* (Linnaeus, 1762)
2717. *Stegomyia (Xyle) desmotes* (Giles, 1904)
2718. *Stegomyia albopicta* (Skuse, 1895)
2719. *Stegomyia flavopicta* (Yamada, 1921)
2720. *Stegomyia gardnerii imitator* (Leicester, 1908)
2721. *Stegomyia krombeini* (Huang, 1975)
2722. *Stegomyia malayensis* (Colless, 1962)
2723. *Stegomyia novalbopicta* (Barraud, 1931)
2724. *Stegomyia patriciae* (Mattingly, 1954)
2725. *Stegomyia pseudalbopicta* Borel, 1928
2726. *Stegomyia scutellaris* (Walker, 1859)
2727. *Stegomyia subalbopicta* (Barraud, 1931)
2728. *Stegomyia unilineata* (Theobald, 1906)
2729. *Stegomyia w-alba* Theobald, 1905
2730. *Tewarius agastyai* (Tewari & Hirriyan, 1992)
2731. *Tewarius nummatus* (Edwards, 1923)
2732. *Tewarius reubenae* (Tewari & Hirriyan, 1992)
2733. *Topomyia (Suaymyia) cristata* Thurman, 1959
2734. *Topomyia (Topomyia) aureoventer* (Theobald, 1910)
2735. *Topomyia (Topomyia) bifurcata* Dong, Wang & Lu, 1995
2736. *Topomyia (Topomyia) hirtusa* Gong, 1989
2737. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) albipes* (Edwards, 1922)
2738. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) edwardsi* (Barraud, 1924)
2739. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) gravelly* (Edwards, 1921)
2740. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) klossi* (Edwards, 1921)
2741. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) metallicus* Leicester, 1904
2742. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) minimus* (Theobald, 1905)

2743. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) splendens* (Wiedemann, 1819)
2744. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) kempii* (Edwards, 1921)
2745. *Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) tyagii* Krishnamoorthy et al., 2013
2746. *Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) affinis* (Edwards, 1913)
2747. *Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) aranoides* (Theobald, 1901)
2748. *Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) ceylonensis* (Theobald, 1905)
2749. *Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) coonorensis* Mattingly, 1981
2750. *Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) edwardsi* (Barraud, 1929)
2751. *Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) serratus* (Barraud, 1929)
2752. *Tripteroides (Tripteroides) indicus* (Barraud, 1929)
2753. *Tripteroides (Tripteroides) powelli* (Ludlow, 1909)
2754. *Tripteroides (Tripteroides) similis* (Leicester, 1908)
2755. *Tripteroides (Tripteroides) tarsalis* Delfinado & Hodges, 1968
2756. *Udaya argyrurus* Edwards, 1934
2757. *Udaya subsimilis* Barraud, 1927
2758. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) atra* Theobald, 1905
2759. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) bicolor* Leicester, 1908
2760. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) bimaculata* Leicester, 1908
2761. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) dibugarhensis* Bhattacharyya et al., 2004
2762. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) husaini* Qutubuddin, 1947
2763. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) luteola* Edwards, 1934
2764. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) lutescens* Leicester, 1908
2765. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) maculipleura* Leicester, 1908
2766. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) mattinglyi* Qutubuddin, 1951
2767. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) maxima* Leicester, 1908
2768. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) nivipleura* Leicester, 1908
2769. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) novobscura* Barraud, 1934
2770. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) obscura* Edwards, 1915
2771. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) ohamai* Tanaka, Mizusawa & Saugstad, 1975
2772. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) recondita* Edwards, 1922
2773. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) stricklandi* Barraud, 1926
2774. *Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) unguiculata* Edwards, 1913
2775. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) alboannulata* (Theobald, 1905)
2776. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) annandalei* Barraud, 1926
2777. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) campestris* Leicester, 1908
2778. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) christophersi* Barraud, 1926
2779. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) edwardsi* Barraud, 1926
2780. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) hebes* Barraud, 1931
2781. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) lateralis* Ludlow, 1905
2782. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) longirostris* Leicester, 1908
2783. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) macfarlanei* Edwards, 1914
2784. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) micans* Leicester, 1908
2785. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) orientalis* Barraud, 1926
2786. *Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) testacea* Theobald, 1905
2787. *Uranotaenia lowii* (Theobald, 1901)
2788. *Verrallina (Harbachius) yusafi* (Barraud, 1931)
2789. *Verrallina (Harbachius) abdita* (Barraud, 1931)
2790. *Verrallina (Harbachius) consonensis* (Reinert, 1973)
2791. *Verrallina (Harbachius) uniformis* (Theobald, 1910)
2792. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) comata* (Barraud, 1931)
2793. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) agrestis* (Barraud, 1931)
2794. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) andamanensis* (Edwards, 1922)
2795. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) assamensis* Bhattacharyya et al., 2004
2796. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) atria* (Barraud, 1928)
2797. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) cauta* (Barraud, 1928)

2798. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) clavata* (Barraud, 1931)  
 2799. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) hirsutipleura* Barraud, 1928  
 2800. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) indica* (Theobald, 1907)  
 2801. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) pseudodiurna* (Theobald, 1910)  
 2802. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) pseudomediofasciata* (Theobald, 1910)  
 2803. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) rami* (Barraud, 1928)  
 2804. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) seculata* (Menon, 1950)  
 2805. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) unca* (Theobald, 1901)  
 2806. *Verrallina (Neomacleaya) vallistris* (Barraud, 1928)  
 2807. *Verrallina (Verrallina) butleri* (Theobald, 1901)  
 2808. *Verrallina (Verrallina) dux* (Dyar & Shannon, 1925)  
 2809. *Verrallina (Verrallina) lugubris* (Barraud, 1928)

#### Family Chaoboridae

2810. *Chaoborus asiaticus* Giles, 1901  
 2811. *Chaoborus indicus* Giles, 1904

#### Family Anisopodidae

2812. *Sylvicola distinctus* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 2813. *Sylvicola divisus* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 2814. *Sylvicola indicus* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 2815. *Sylvicola indivisus* (Edwards, 1923)  
 2816. *Sylvicola pulchricornis* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 2817. *Sylvicola nigroclavatus* (Edwards, 1928)  
 2818. *Sylvicola separatus* (Edwards, 1923)  
 2819. *Sylvicola maculipennis* (Wulp, 1885)

#### Family Scatopsidae

2820. *Anapausis kashmirica* Freeman, 1989  
 2821. *Colobostema pulchripes* (Brunetti, 1925)  
 2822. *Swammerdamella magnifica* Cook, 1956  
 2823. *Ectaetia nigrinitida* (Brunetti, 1911)

#### Family Bibionidae

2824. *Bibio approximatus* Brunetti, 1911  
 2825. *Bibio collaripes* Brunetti, 1925  
 2826. *Bibio defectus* Brunetti, 1911  
 2827. *Bibio discalis* Brunetti, 1911  
 2828. *Bibio flavissimus* Brunetti, 1925  
 2829. *Bibio flavohirta* Brunetti, 1912  
 2830. *Bibio fuscitibia* Brunetti, 1911  
 2831. *Bibio hortulanoides* Brunetti, 1911  
 2832. *Bibio nigripennis* Brunetti, 1913

2833. *Bibio pallidohirtus* Brunetti, 1925  
 2834. *Bibio proximus* Brunetti, 1911  
 2835. *Bibio rufifemur* Brunetti, 1911  
 2836. *Bibio tenebrosus* Coquillett, 1898  
 2837. *Dilophus graciosus* Bigot, 1890  
 2838. *Penthetria brunetti* Hardy, 1948  
 2839. *Penthetria carbonaria* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 2840. *Penthetria indica* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 2841. *Penthetria japonica* Wiedemann, 1830  
 2842. *Penthetria obscura* (Brunetti, 1911)  
 2843. *Penthetria simplicipes* (Brunetti, 1925)  
 2844. *Plecia (Plecia) assamensis* Hardy, 1949  
 2845. *Plecia (Plecia) aterrima* Brunetti, 1925  
 2846. *Plecia (Plecia) decepta* Hardy, 1953  
 2847. *Plecia (Plecia) dilatata* Brunetti, 1917  
 2848. *Plecia (Plecia) impostor* Brunetti, 1912  
 2849. *Plecia (Plecia) intercedens* Hardy, 1953  
 2850. *Plecia (Plecia) malabarana* Hardy, 1949  
 2851. *Plecia (Plecia) mallochi* Hardy, 1948  
 2852. *Plecia (Plecia) neglecta* Hardy, 1953  
 2853. *Plecia (Plecia) nilgirensis* Hardy, 1949  
 2854. *Plecia (Plecia) pullata* Hardy, 1949  
 2855. *Plecia (Plecia) sordida* Brunetti, 1925  
 2856. *Plecia (Plecia) tecta* Hardy, 1949  
 2857. *Plecia (Plecia) tergorata* Rondani, 1875

#### Family Sciaridae

2858. *Bradysia radicum* Brunetti, 1912  
 2859. *Corynoptera angustifurca* Alam, 1988  
 2860. *Corynoptera calcaripotens* Alam, 1988  
 2861. *Corynoptera fascistylata* Alam, 1988  
 2862. *Corynoptera minima* Alam, 1989  
 2863. *Corynoptera ovatula* Menzel&Mohrig, 2000  
 2864. *Corynoptera parilongiculmi* Alam, 1988  
 2865. *Corynoptera pseudoparvula* Alam, 1988  
 2866. *Corynoptera sexspinosa* Alam, 1988  
 2867. *Cratyna (Plastosciara) alia* Alam & Gupta, 1993  
 2868. *Epidapus nullusanalis* Alam & Gupta, 1993  
 2869. *Keilbachia criniloba* Vilkaamaa, Menzel&Hippa, 2009  
 2870. *Keilbachia trispinoides* Vilkaamaa, Menzel&Hippa, 2009  
 2871. *Lycoriella crassisetosa* Alam&Gupta, 1993  
 2872. *Odontosciara exacta* Brunetti, 1912  
 2873. *Odontosciara impostor* Brunetti, 1912  
 2874. *Odontosciara quadrisetosa* Brunetti, 1912  
 2875. *Odontosciara ruficoxa* Brunetti, 1912  
 2876. *Odontosciara sexsetosa* Brunetti, 1912  
 2877. *Scatopsiara brevisapodeme* Alam, Gupta & Chaudhuri, 1996

2878. *Scatopsciara multispinistyla* Alam, Gupta & Chaudhuri, 1996
2879. *Scatopsciara unicalcar* Alam, Gupta & Chaudhuri, 1996
2880. *Sciara compacta* Brunetti, 1912
2881. *Sciara distinguenda* Brunetti, 1912
2882. *Sciara diversipes* Brunetti, 1912
2883. *Sciara fascipennis* Brunetti, 1912
2884. *Sciara flammiventris* Brunetti, 1912
2885. *Sciara flavicollis* Brunetti, 1912
2886. *Sciara flavipeura* Brunetti, 1912
2887. *Sciara flaviseta* Brunetti, 1912
2888. *Sciara flavofemorata* Brunetti, 1912
2889. *Sciara fletcheriae* Senior-White, 1921
2890. *Sciara fratercula* Brunetti, 1912
2891. *Sciara hirtilineata* Brunetti, 1912
2892. *Sciara hirtilineatoides* Senior-White, 1921
2893. *Sciara khasiensis* Senior-White, 1921
2894. *Sciara longipennis* Brunetti 1912
2895. *Sciara luteiventris* Brunetti, 1912
2896. *Sciara nigripennis* Brunetti 1912
2897. *Sciara nitidithorax* Brunetti, 1912
2898. *Sciara niveiapicalis* Brunetti, 1912
2899. *Sciara opposita* Brunetti, 1912
2900. *Sciara parallela* Brunetti, 1912
2901. *Sciara rotunda* Rubsaamen, 1894
2902. *Sciara segmenticornis* Brunetti, 1912
2903. *Sciara setilineata* Brunetti 1912
2904. *Scythropochroa longinervis* Brunetti, 1912
2905. *Scythropochroa longipennis* Brunetti, 1912
2906. *Scythropochroa subovopalpi* Alam & Gupta, 1993
2907. *Trichosia brunniventris* Senior-White, 1922
2908. *Trichosia trilineata* Brunetti, 1912
2909. *Aerumnosa bituberculata* Vilkamaa, Rudzinski, Burdikova, Sevcik, 2018
2910. *Lobosciara spinipennis* (Sasakawa, 1962)
2919. *Anarete basmatensis* Bhalerao, Shaikh and Deshpande 2009
2920. *Anarete bharati* Bhalerao, Shaikh and Deshpande 2009
2921. *Anarete longipalpi* Bhalerao, Shaikh and Deshpande 2009
2922. *Anarete manii* Rao 1953
2923. *Anarete sitapurensis* Grover 1970
2924. *Anarete trilobata* Najam, Siddique & Deshpande 2008
2925. *Anarete vishnupurensis* Najam, Siddique & Deshpande 2008
2926. *Conarete calcuttaensis* (Nayar 1949)
2927. *Conarete deepica* Deshpande 1983
2928. *Conarete indica* Mani 1934
2929. *Conarete indorensis* Grover 1970
2930. *Conarete mihijamensis* Grover 1964
2931. *Conarete naigaonsis* Siddiqui, 2021
2932. *Conarete orientalis* Rao 1956
2933. *Conarete triangularis* Shaikh et al, 2011
2934. *Gongromastix bharatae* Sharma & Rao 1979
2935. *Gongromastix indica* Grover 1964
2936. *Gongromastix indicata* Gagné 2004
2937. *Gongromastix orientalis* Rao & Adwant 1975
2938. *Lestremia allahabadensis* Grover 1970
2939. *Lestremia calcuttaensis* Mani 1937
2940. *Lestremia indica* Kieffer 1909
2941. *Lestremia orientalis* Grover 1964
2942. *Lestremia sanctijohanni* Rao 1951
2943. *Lestremia deepica* Sharma and Rao, 1980
2944. *Allarete orientalis* Grover 1964
2945. *Neolestremia boerhaaviae* Mani 1934
2946. *Neolestremia longipalpia* Deshpande, Shaikh & Sharma 2002
2947. *Neolestremia orientalis* Sharma & Rao 1979
2948. *Wasmanniella indica* Grover 1970
2949. *Aprionus indicus* Jaiswal 1988
2950. *Campylomyza orientalis* Grover 1970
2951. *Micromyia indica* Mani 1937
2952. *Micromyia orientalis* Grover 1962
2953. *Micromyia championii* Grover, 1962
2954. *Micromyia gurubaxii* Grover, 1970
2955. *Monardia (Trichopteromyia) manii* Nayar 1945
2956. *Monardia (Xylopriona) indica* Sharma & Rao 1979
2957. *Monardia (Xylopriona) nilgiriensis* Sharma, 1993
2958. *Mycophila indica* Nayar 1949
2959. *Peromyia bengalensis* Kieffer 1905
2960. *Peromyia indica* Grover 1970
2961. *Peromyia orientalis* Grover 1964
2962. *Asynapta artocarpi* Nayar 1949

#### Family Cecidomyiidae

2911. *Allarete bharatica* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
2912. *Anaretella bhokarensis* Deshpande, Shaikh & Sharma 2002
2913. *Allarete deepica* Deshpande, Shaikh & Sharma 2002
2914. *Allarete hindica* Jaschhof & Jaschhof 2011
2915. *Anaretella indica* Deshpande, Shaikh & Sharma 2002
2916. *Allarete spatuliformis* Grover 1979
2917. *Allarete spinosa* Deshpande, Shaikh & Sharma 2002
2918. *Anarete allahabadensis* Grover 1964



2963. *Asynapta aurangabadensis* Sharma 1987  
 2964. *Asynapta fungivora* Grover 1969  
 2965. *Asynapta groverae* Jiang & Bu 2004  
 2966. *Asynapta himalayensis* Jaiswal 1989  
 2967. *Asynapta indica* Grover 1964  
 2968. *Asynapta orientalis* Grover 1964  
 2969. *Asynapta bharathi* (Rao and Adwant, 1971)  
 2970. *Camptomyia artocarpi* Nayar 1949  
 2971. *Camptomyia hibisci* Felt 1926  
 2972. *Camptomyia morindae* Felt 1926  
 2973. *Camptomyia ribiformis* Jaiswal 1991  
 2974. *Camptomyia ricini* Felt 1921  
 2975. *Camptomyia ratneshwarae* Najam, Siddique, Deshpande & Sharma 2009  
 2976. *Camptomyia sickliformis* Jaiswal 1988  
 2977. *Camptomyia triangularis* Jaiswal 1991  
 2978. *Camptomyia webii* Kashyap 1989  
 2979. *Bryocrypta triangulobata* Grover, 1973  
 2980. *Claspettomyia dentata* Kashyap 1988  
 2981. *Claspettomyia indica* Rao & Sharma 1978  
 2982. *Claspettomyia octoclaspettii* Grover 1964  
 2983. *Claspettomyia quadriclaspettii* Jaiswal 1991  
 2984. *Claspettomyia serrulata* Kashyap 1988  
 2985. *Claspettomyia spinii* Grover 1964  
 2986. *Claspettomyia spinosa* Kashyap 1988  
 2987. *Colpodia dhakae* Mani 1935  
 2988. *Colpodia fletcheri* Felt 1916  
 2989. *Haplusia indica* Grover 1971  
 2990. *Harpomyia indica* Felt 1916  
 2991. *Heteropezina bharatika* Kashyap & Grover 1986  
 2992. *Holoneurus pectinatus* Jaiswal 1989  
 2993. *Parepidosis rectangularis* Kashyap 1993  
 2994. *Parepidosis trilobata* Sharma & Rao 1979  
 2995. *Porricondyla minutina* Gagné 2004  
 2996. *Porricondyla prayagensis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 2997. *Porricondyla srinagarensis* Kashyap 1993  
 2998. *Rabindrodiplosis champakii* Grover 1964  
 2999. *Rabindrodiplosis orientalis* Sharma & Rao 1980  
 3000. *Rhipidoxylomyia indica* Grover 1971  
 3001. *Winnertzia indica* Grover 1970  
 3002. *Winnertzia orientalis* Grover 1971  
 3003. *Winnertzia photophila* Jaiswal, 2005  
 3004. *Allobremia pincerifera* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3005. *Aphidoletes aphidimyza* (Rondani, 1847)  
 3006. *Ameterodiplosis pareirae* Grover 1970  
 3007. *Arthrocnodax orientalis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3008. *Asphondylia anotisae* Mani 1986  
 3009. *Asphondylia beguni* Mani 1953  
 3010. *Asphondylia cyamopsii* Chari 1971  
 3011. *Asphondylia digerae* Mani 1944  
 3012. *Asphondylia indica* Rao 1957  
 3013. *Asphondylia ipomoeae* Felt 1926  
 3014. *Asphondylia lantanae* Felt 1920  
 3015. *Asphondylia menaschei* Mani 1937  
 3016. *Asphondylia morindae* Mani 1934  
 3017. *Asphondylia murrayae* Grover & Jaiswal 1993  
 3018. *Asphondylia osbeckiae* Senior-White 1922  
 3019. *Asphondylia pongamiae* Felt 1921  
 3020. *Asphondylia ricini* Mani 1947  
 3021. *Asphondylia riveae* Mani 1934  
 3022. *Asphondylia sesami* Felt 1916  
 3023. *Asphondylia sesbaniae* Appukuttan, 1960  
 3024. *Asphondylia tectonae* Mani 1974  
 3025. *Asphondylia tephrosiae* Mani 1944  
 3026. *Asphondylia trichoecedarum* Mani 1934  
 3027. *Asphondylia utriculae* Mani 1934  
 3028. *Asphotrophia nainensis* Grover 1963  
 3029. *Bremia obconica* Grover 1979  
 3030. *Bungomyia brachyrhyncha* Nayar 1949  
 3031. *Chanchudiplosis striata* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3032. *Clinodiplosis allahabadensis* Grover 1965  
 3033. *Clinodiplosis artemisiarum* Kieffer 1909  
 3034. *Clinodiplosis cellularis* Kieffer 1909  
 3035. *Clinodiplosis championi* Mani 1935  
 3036. *Clinodiplosis graminicola* (Rao and Adwant, 1971)  
 3037. *Clinodiplosis indica* Rao 1953  
 3038. *Clinodiplosis indorensis* Grover 1979  
 3039. *Clinodiplosis longistemma* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3040. *Clinodiplosis nodifex* Kieffer 1909  
 3041. *Clinodiplosis orientalis* Rao 1956  
 3042. *Clinodiplosis santhali* Grover 1961  
 3043. *Contarinia asperae* Siddiqui, Najam & Deshpande 2010  
 3044. *Contarinia bivalviae* Rao 1952  
 3045. *Contarinia caudata* Felt 1920  
 3046. *Contarinia dalbergiae* Mani 1943  
 3047. *Contarinia dichanthiumae* Siddiqui, Najam & Deshpande 2010  
 3048. *Contarinia morindae* Grover 1966  
 3049. *Contarinia moringae* Mani 1936  
 3050. *Contarinia orientalis* Rao & Sharma 1977  
 3051. *Contarinia prosopidis* Mani 1938  
 3052. *Contarinia pulcherrima* Kieffer 1909  
 3053. *Contarinia ramachandrani* Mani 1953  
 3054. *Contarinia sesami* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3055. *Contarinia tephrosiae* Mani 1944  
 3056. *Coquillettomyia fungivora* Nayar 1949  
 3057. *Coquillettomyia indiana* Gagné 2004  
 3058. *Coquillettomyia indica* Rao & Saksena 1959

3059. *Coquillettomyia inflata* Kashyap 1986
3060. *Coquillettomyia labiata* Grover 1979
3061. *Coquillettomyia longicurvatus* Kashyap 1986
3062. *Coquillettomyia longipalpi* Rao 1953
3063. *Coquillettomyia lunata* Grover 1979
3064. *Coquillettomyia mediospina* Grover 1965
3065. *Coquillettomyia photophila* Chandra 1993
3066. *Coquillettomyia quadrihaltera* Grover 1979
3067. *Coquillettomyia quadrispina* Grover 1979
3068. *Coquillettomyia serratospina* Grover, 1979
3069. *Coquillettomyia triradiata* Chandra 1993
3070. *Daphnephila glandifex* Kieffer 1905
3071. *Daphnephila haasi* Kieffer 1905
3072. *Daphnephila linderæ* Kieffer 1905
3073. *Dasyneura amaramanjarae* Grover 1964
3074. *Dasyneura citri* (Rao & Grover 1960)
3075. *Dasyneura gossypii* Felt 1916
3076. *Dasineura hisarensis* Sharma & Singh 1991
3077. *Dasyneura lini* Barnes 1936
3078. *Dasineura papivora* Grover & Prasad 1966
3079. *Dasineura psoraleae* Sharma 1987
3080. *Dasineura sesami* Grover & Prasad 1966
3081. *Dentifibula spinosa* (Grover 1965)
3082. *Diadiplosis indica* Rao & Grover 1959
3083. *Diadiplosis menoni* Mani 1944
3084. *Dicrodiplosis bifurcata* Grover 1979
3085. *Didactylomyia conspicua* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3086. *Didactylomyia spinii* Grover, 1964
3087. *Diplodontomyia deepica* Rao 1953
3088. *Diplodontomyia orientalis* Rao 1951
3089. *Endaphis aphidimyza* Shivpuje & Raodeo 1985
3090. *Epidualiplosis indica* Grover & Chandra 1989
3091. *Feltiella kanchanjungaensis* Grover 1979
3092. *Garugadiplosis pinnata* Deshpande, Shaikh & Sharma 2002
3093. *Gephyraulus indica* Grover & Prasad 1966
3094. *Procystiphora mangiferae* Felt 1927
3095. *Geromyia akolaensis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3096. *Geromyia penniseti* Felt 1920
3097. *Giardomyia indica* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3098. *Giardomyia sesami* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3099. *Giardomyia tripurensis* Chandra 1989
3100. *Harmandiola longiterminalis* Sharma, 1987
3101. *Holobremia cylindricus* Kashyap 1987
3102. *Horidiplosis caricae* Gagné 2004
3103. *Horidiplosis fici* Felt 1920
3104. *Horidiplosis ficicola* Gagné 1973
3105. *Horidiplosis glomerataii* Grover 1962
3106. *Horidiplosis mathuri* Mani 1935
3107. *Horidiplosis orientalis* Grover 1967
3108. *Hyperdiplosis भारतensis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3109. *Hyperdiplosis emarginata* Chandra 1993
3110. *Hyperdiplosis oryzae* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3111. *Hyperdiplosis prayagensis* Chandra 1992
3112. *Kamptodiplosis ramanathi* Mani 1963
3113. *Karschomyia apicalis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3114. *Karschomyia arcuata* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3115. *Karschomyia garhwalensis* Jaiswal 1988
3116. *Karschomyia longilobis* Jaiswal 1988
3117. *Karshomyia orientalis* Gagné 2004
3118. *Karshomyia orientalis* Grover 1965
3119. *Karshomyia peculiaris* Chandra 1997
3120. *Karshomyia quadrii* Jaiswal 1988
3121. *Karshomyia terminalis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3122. *Karshomyia twiarcus* Grover & Kashyap 1991
3123. *Kitella orientalis* Deshpande, Shaikh & Sharma 2005
3124. *Lasioptera achyranthesae* Sharma 1988
3125. *Lasioptera aeschynanthusperottetti* Mani 1944
3126. *Lasioptera annandalei* Mani 1934
3127. *Lasioptera asystasiae* Nayar 1945
3128. *Lasioptera bothriochloae* Rao & Sharma 1977
3129. *Lasioptera bryoniae* Schiner 1868
3130. *Lasioptera cephalandrae* Mani 1934
3131. *Lasioptera chichindae* Grover 1966
3132. *Lasioptera crataevae* Mani 1934
3133. *Lasioptera eriochloa* Felt 1926
3134. *Lasioptera fluitans* Felt 1917
3135. *Lasioptera garugai* Bhalerao, Shaikh and Deshpande 2007
3136. *Lasioptera gangakhedensis* Najam and Siddiqui, 2021
3137. *Lasioptera indica* Rao 1952
3138. *Lasioptera kadaladi* Rao 1956
3139. *Lasioptera longispatha* Kieffer 1909
3140. *Lasioptera loyolai* Mani 1986
3141. *Lasioptera mangiflorae* Grover 1968
3142. *Lasioptera nenuae* Grover 1965
3143. *Lasioptera orientalis* Rao 1956
3144. *Lasioptera taroiae* Grover 1966
3145. *Lasioptera textor* Kieffer 1905
3146. *Lasioptera tomentosae* Grover 1967
3147. *Lasioptera toombii* Grover 1962
3148. *Lasioptera trilobata* Kieffer 1909
3149. *Lasioptera variipalpis* Mani 1937
3150. *Lestodiplosis auriculata* Grover 1979
3151. *Lestodiplosis brevilobata* Sharma 1988
3152. *Lestodiplosis emarginata* Sharma and Rao, 1979
3153. *Lestodiplosis erecta* Nayar 1949
3154. *Lestodiplosis heterofila* Grover 1965

3155. *Lestodiplosis irregularifila* Kashyap 1989
3156. *Lestodiplosis lunata* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3157. *Lestodiplosis triangulata* Gagné 2004
3158. *Mohwadiplosis orientalis* Rao 1957
3159. *Monobremia lobata* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3160. *Monobremia rishikeshensis* Grover 1979
3161. *Mycodiplosis beliae* Chandra 1993
3162. *Mycodiplosis coimbatorensis* (Agarwal 1956)
3163. *Mycodiplosis indica* Felt 1920
3164. *Mycodiplosis kittabhakshi* Grover 1970
3165. *Mycodiplosis longiterminalis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3166. *Mycodiplosis sesami* Rao & Sharma 1981
3167. *Odinadiplosis odinae* Mani 1935
3168. *Odontodiplosis fingeriformis* Kashyap 1988
3169. *Odontodiplosis jonesi* Nayar 1949
3170. *Odontodiplosis muirshikha* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3171. *Odontodiplosis punctipennis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3172. *Odontodiplosis raoi* Sharma 1986
3173. *Odontodiplosis travancoricus* (Nayar 1949)
3174. *Oribremia multifida* Kieffer 1913
3175. *Orseolia andropogonis* Felt 1917
3176. *Orseolia apludae* Felt 1920
3177. *Orseolia cornea* Felt 1917
3178. *Orseolia difficilis* Gagné 1973
3179. *Orseolia eragrostisae* (Mani, 1936)
3180. *Orseolia fluvialis* Felt 1917
3181. *Orseolia indica* Felt 1921
3182. *Orseolia ischaemi* Kieffer 1910
3183. *Orseolia lourdasamyi* Mani 1986
3184. *Orseolia mnesitheae* Gagné 1985
3185. *Orseolia monticola* (Felt, 1921)
3186. *Orseolia oryzae* (Wood-Mason 1889)
3187. *Orseolia paspali* Felt 1921
3188. *Orseolia pollinae* Felt 1927
3189. *Orseolia sallae* Gagné 1973
3190. *Orseolia similis* Gagné 1973
3191. *Orseolia visvanathi* (Rao 1953)
3192. *Parallelodiplosis autumnalis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3193. *Parallelodiplosis indorensis* Grover 1979
3194. *Parallelodiplosis rotunda* Chandra 1993
3195. *Parallelodiplosis triangularis* Grover & Kashyap 1991
3196. *Pipaldiplosis pipaldiplosis* Mani 1943
3197. *Planetella subaptera* (Felt 1926)
3198. *Plutodiplosis heterofila* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3199. *Procontarinia allahabadensis* (Grover 1962)
3200. *Procontarinia amraeomyia* Rao 1950
3201. *Procontarinia biharana* Gagné 2004
3202. *Procontarinia brunneigallicola* (Rao 1950)
3203. *Procontarinia echinogalliperda* (Mani 1947)
3204. *Procontarinia keshopurensis* (Rao 1952)
3205. *Procontarinia mangiferae* (Felt, 1916)
3206. *Procontarinia mangifoliae* (Grover 1965)
3207. *Procontarinia tenuispatha* (Kieffer 1909)
3208. *Procontarinia viridigallicola* (Rao 1950)
3209. *Pruthidiplosis mimusopsicola* Mani 1934
3210. *Pseudasphondylia campanulata* Mani 1954
3211. *Punarnavomyia boerhaaviaefoliae* Mani 1953
3212. *Rabdophaga saligneus* Anonymous 1903
3213. *Resseliella emblicae* Chandra 1991
3214. *Resseliella salvadorae* (Rao 1951)
3215. *Rhizomyia indica* Grover 1972
3216. *Rhopalomyia haasi* Kieffer 1905
3217. *Cystiphora taraxaci* (Kieffer, 1888)
3218. *Schizomyia acaciae* Mani 1934
3219. *Schizomyia assamensis* Felt 1920
3220. *Schizomyia cheriani* Mani 1936
3221. *Schizomyia cissusaeflorae* Mani 1986
3222. *Schizomyia clerodendri* Mani 1986
3223. *Schizomyia cocculi* Mani 1954
3224. *Schizomyia dosua* Mani 1954
3225. *Schizomyia echinata* Mani 1954
3226. *Schizomyia floricola* Mani 1954
3227. *Schizomyia incerta* Kieffer 1909
3228. *Schizomyia indica* Kieffer 1909
3229. *Schizomyia macarangae* Nayar 1953
3230. *Schizomyia maeruae* Felt 1926
3231. *Schizomyia orientalis* Grover 1967
3232. *Sharmadiplosis orientalis* Sharma & Rao 1980
3233. *Silvestriola lobata* Grover 1965
3234. *Silvestriola spatulata* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3235. *Stefaniola punjabensis* Möhn 1971
3236. *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* (Coquillett 1899)
3237. *Stomatosema biclaspettii* Kashyap 1989
3238. *Stomatosema kamali* (Grover 1961)
3239. *Stomatosema vanchii* (Nayar 1949)
3240. *Streptodiplosis indica* Felt 1916
3241. *Triommata coccidivora* (Felt 1914)
3242. *Trisopsis deepica* Grover 1962
3243. *Trisopsis indica* Grover 1962
3244. *Trisopsis nandedensis* Deshpande 1985
3245. *Trisopsis narendrii* Grover 1979
3246. *Trisopsis photophila* Grover & Bakhshi 1978
3247. *Trisopsis spiniformis* Grover & Kashyap 1991
3248. *Xylodiplosis kempii* Mani 1934
3249. *Youngomyia spinosa* Grover 1979
3250. *Clinophaena longiptera* Nayar 1949
3251. *Clinophaena parkensis* Grover 1964
3252. *Meinertomyia aequipalpis* Mani 1935
3253. *Feltiella agraensis* Rao 1957



3254. *Blastodiplosis allahabadensis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3255. *Cecidomyia artocarpus* Felt 1921  
 3256. *Rhopalomyia baijalis* Mani  
 3257. *Aschistonyx barnaii* Grover 1965  
 3258. *Mikiola bassiaflorae* Mani 1986  
 3259. *Orseoliella bengalensis* Mani 1937  
 3260. *Stefaniola bengalensis* Mani 1934  
 3261. *Octodiplosis bispina* Sharma 1987  
 3262. *Punarnavomyia boerhaaviaefoliae* Mani 1944  
 3263. *Blastodiplosis brevipalpis* Sharma 1999  
 3264. *Hormomyia calcuttaensis* Mani 1937  
 3265. *Hallomyia cardamomi* Nayar 1949  
 3266. *Thurauia chilkaensis* Mani 1934  
 3267. *Cecidomyiella crataevae* Mani 1934  
 3268. *Dicrodiplosis cylindriciformis* Kashyap 1988  
 3269. *Cecidomyia dattai* Mani 1937  
 3270. *Bryocrypta deepica* Rao 1960  
 3271. *Liebeliella dehradunensis* Rao 1960  
 3272. *Liebeliella diurni* Rao 1960  
 3273. *Therodiplosis globata* Grover 1965  
 3274. *Meinertomyia inaequipalpis* Mani 1935  
 3275. *Oligotrophus indicus* Kieffer 1913  
 3276. *Clinophaena indica* Mani 1934  
 3277. *Johnsonomyia indica* Rao 1960  
 3278. *Toxomyia indica* Grover 1979  
 3279. *Triommata indica* Grover 1965  
 3280. *Frauenfeldiella jamboolii* Grover 1969  
 3281. *Phyllodiplosis jujubae* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3282. *Silvestrina jujubae* Chandra 1988  
 3283. *Tricholaba labiatidis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3284. *Blastodiplosis longipennis* Sharma 1999  
 3285. *Cecidomyia malabarensis* Felt 1927  
 3286. *Oligotrophus mangiferae* Kieffer 1909  
 3287. *Rhabdophaga mangiferae* Mani, 1938  
 3288. *Meinertomyia manii* Rao 1951  
 3289. *Feltiella minuta* Grover 1979  
 3290. *Pseudohormomyia orientalis* Rao 1956  
 3291. *Meinertomyia ovalis* Grover 1961  
 3292. *Microdiplosis pongamiae* Mani 1934  
 3293. *Myricomyia pongamiae* Mani 1934  
 3294. *Blastodiplosis quadrata* Chandra 1993  
 3295. *Oligotrophus quadrilobatus* Kieffer 1909  
 3296. *Xylodiplosis sissua* Grover 1979  
 3297. *Aphidoletes spatulatus* Grover 1979  
 3298. *Prodiplosis spatulata* Jaiswal 1989  
 3299. *Sitodiplosis subhashensis* Grover & Bakhshi 1978  
 3300. *Odontodiplosis trinodata* Rao 1957  
 3301. *Parallelidiplosis andamanensis* Vasanthakumar & Sharma, 2018  
 3302. *Boletina brevirostris* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3303. *Boletina flavohirta* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3304. *Boletina spathulata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3305. *Coelosia distylata* Soli, 1997  
 3306. *Coelosia spectralis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3307. *Mycomya curvilinea* Brunetti, 1912  
 3308. *Mycomya fimbriata* (Meigen, 1818)  
 3309. *Mycomya flaviventris* Brunetti, 1912  
 3310. *Mycomya ibex* Vaisanen, 1996  
 3311. *Mycomya incerta* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3312. *Mycomya indefinita* Brunetti, 1912  
 3313. *Mycomya indica* Brunetti, 1912  
 3314. *Mycomya schmidi* Vaisanen, 1984  
 3315. *Neoempheria basalis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3316. *Neoempheria bifascipennis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3317. *Neoempheria ferruginea* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3318. *Neoempheria tinctipennis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3319. *Neuratelia indica* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3320. *Polylepta dubiosa* Brunetti, 1912  
 3321. *Sciophila bicolor* Brunetti, 1912  
 3322. *Acrodicrania ferruginea* Brunetti, 1912  
 3323. *Acrodicrania incerta* Brunetti, 1912  
 3324. *Allactoneura argentosquamosa* (Enderlein, 1910)  
 3325. *Clastobasis vittigera* Brunetti, 1912  
 3326. *Greenomyia brunetti* Matile, 2002  
 3327. *Greenomyia nigricoxa* Brunetti, 1912  
 3328. *Leia annulicornis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3329. *Leia arcuata* Brunetti, 1912  
 3330. *Leia bimaculata* (Walker, 1848)  
 3331. *Leia flavobrunnea* Brunetti, 1912  
 3332. *Leia flavolimbata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3333. *Leia indica* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3334. *Leia insignis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3335. *Leia winthemi* Lehmann, 1822  
 3336. *Allodia nigrofasciata* Brunetti, 1912  
 3337. *Exechia basilinea* Brunetti, 1912  
 3338. *Exechia brevicornis* Senior-White, 1922  
 3339. *Exechia flava* Senior-White, 1922  
 3340. *Exechia longicornisma* Senior-White, 1922  
 3341. *Exechia mirastoma* Senior-White, 1922  
 3342. *Exechia semifumata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3343. *Exechia simplex* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3344. *Rymosia albolateralis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3345. *Epicrypta brunetti* Edwards, 1913  
 3346. *Epicrypta cinctiventris* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3347. *Epicrypta griseolateralis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3348. *Mycetophila curvilinea* Brunetti, 1912  
 3349. *Mycetophila fungorum* (De Geer, 1776)  
 3350. *Mycetophila quadrifasciata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3351. *Mycetophila suffusa* Brunetti, 1912  
 3352. *Mycetophila lineola* Meigen, 1818

#### Family Mycetophilidae



3353. *Phronia longicosta* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3354. *Trichonta eximia* Gagne, 1981  
 3355. *Trichonta genitalis* (Brunetti, 1912)

#### Family Keroplatidae

3356. *Macrocera alternata* Brunetti, 1912  
 3357. *Macrocera brunnea* Brunetti, 1912  
 3358. *Macrocera elegans* Brunetti, 1912  
 3359. *Macrocera inconspicua* Brunetti, 1912  
 3360. *Macrocera ornata* Brunetti, 1912  
 3361. *Keroplatus (Heteropterna) quadripunctatus* Brunetti, 1912  
 3362. *Orfelia affinis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3363. *Orfelia apicipennis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3364. *Orfelia flaviventris* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3365. *Orfelia limbata* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 3366. *Orfelia vicina* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3367. *Isoneuromyia annandalei* Brunetti, 1912  
 3368. *Isoneuromyia grandis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3369. *Isoneuromyia rufescens* Brunetti, 1912  
 3370. *Truplaya venusta* (Walker, 1856)  
 3371. *Xenoplatyura longifurcata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3372. *Xenoplatyura octosegmentata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3373. *Orfelia flavomarginata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3374. *Orfelia funerea* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3375. *Orfelia indistincta* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3376. *Micrepimera punctipennis* Matile, 1990

#### Suborder Brachycera Macquart, 1834

##### Family Nemestrinidae

3377. *Hirmoneura annandalei* Lichtwardt, 1913  
 3378. *Hirmoneura austeni* Lichtwardt, 1909  
 3379. *Hirmoneura basalis* Lichtwardt, 1910  
 3380. *Hirmoneura cingulata* Lichtwardt, 1909  
 3381. *Hirmoneura opaca* Lichtwardt, 1909  
 3382. *Nycterimyia dohrni* (Wandolleck, 1897)

##### Family Xylophagidae

3383. *Coenomyia bituberculata* Enderlein, 1921  
 3384. *Rachicerus nigricornis* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3385. *Rachicerus plagosus* Nagatomi, 1970  
 3386. *Rachicerus pullus* Nagatomi, 1970  
 3387. *Rachicerus uncinatus* (Brunetti, 1920)

##### Family Vermileonidae

3388. *Vermitigris orientalis* (Brunetti, 1927)

##### Family Rhagionidae

3389. *Chrysopilus albobasalis* Brunetti, 1920  
 3390. *Chrysopilus albopictus* Brunetti, 1909

3391. *Chrysopilus alternatus* Brunetti, 1920  
 3392. *Chrysopilus cochinchensis* Brunetti, 1920  
 3393. *Chrysopilus fascipennis* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3394. *Chrysopilus ferruginosus* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 3395. *Chrysopilus flavopilosus* Brunetti, 1920  
 3396. *Chrysopilus flavopunctatus* Brunetti, 1909  
 3397. *Chrysopilus gravellyi* Brunetti, 1920  
 3398. *Chrysopilus humeralis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3399. *Chrysopilus insularis* Schiner, 1868  
 3400. *Chrysopilus latus* Brunetti, 1920  
 3401. *Chrysopilus luctuosus* Brunetti, 1909  
 3402. *Chrysopilus marmoratus* Brunetti, 1909  
 3403. *Chrysopilus nigripalpis* Bezzi, 1912  
 3404. *Chrysopilus ornatipennis* Brunetti, 1909  
 3405. *Chrysopilus sordidus* Brunetti, 1920  
 3406. *Chrysopilus unicolor* Brunetti, 1909  
 3407. *Rhagio apicipennis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3408. *Rhagio biroi* Szilády, 1934  
 3409. *Rhagio discoidalis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3410. *Rhagio triangulata* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3411. *Rhagio unicolor* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3412. *Taschigatra bharataja* Mostovski & Jarzembowski, 2000  
 3413. *Taschigatra tulyabhihana* Mostovski & Jarzembowski, 2000  
 3414. *Desmomyia thereviformis* Brunetti, 1912

##### Family Athericidae

3415. *Suragina caerulea* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3416. *Suragina calopa* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3417. *Suragina cincta* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3418. *Suragina intermedia* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3419. *Suragina lanopyga* (Brunetti, 1909)

##### Family Tabanidae

3420. *Philoliche amboinensis* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 3421. *Philoliche haroldi* Chvála, 1969  
 3422. *Philoliche korosicsomana* (Szilády, 1926)  
 3423. *Philoliche longirostris* (Hardwicke, 1823)  
 3424. *Philoliche macquartiana* Chvála, 1969  
 3425. *Philoliche taprobanes* (Walker, 1854)  
 3426. *Philoliche varipes* (Ricardo, 1911)  
 3427. *Chrysops designatus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3428. *Chrysops dispar* (Fabricius, 1798)  
 3429. *Chrysops dubiens* Philip, 1979  
 3430. *Chrysops fasciatus* Wiedemann, 1821  
 3431. *Chrysops fixissims* Walker, 1856  
 3432. *Chrysops flaviventris* Macquart, 1846  
 3433. *Chrysops flavocinctus* Ricardo, 1902  
 3434. *Chrysops indianus* Ricardo, 1902  
 3435. *Chrysops pellucidus* Fabricius, 1805  
 3436. *Chrysops pettigrewi* Ricardo, 1913

3437. *Chrysops stimulans* Wlaker, 1850  
 3438. *Chrysops (Chrysops) flavipes* Meigen, 1804  
 3439. *Melissomorpha indiana* Ricardo, 1906  
 3440. *Silvius (Silvius) indianus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3441. *Silvius (Silvius) ornatus* Philip & Mackerras, 1960  
 3442. *Gastroxides ater* Saunders, 1842  
 3443. *Gastroxides ornatus* (Bigot, 1859)  
 3444. *Atylotus agrestis* (Wiedemann, 1828)  
 3445. *Atylotus cryptotaxis* Burton, 1978  
 3446. *Atylotus sudharensis* Kapoor, Grewal and Sharma, 1991  
 3447. *Atylotus virgo* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 3448. *Hybomitra bouvieri* Philip, 1979  
 3449. *Hybomitra himalayana* (Enderlein, 1925)  
 3450. *Hybomitra hirta* (Walker, 1850)  
 3451. *Hybomitra kalatopensis* Kapoor, Grewal and Sharma, 1991  
 3452. *Hybomitra khazziarensis* Kapoor, Grewal and Sharma, 1991  
 3453. *Hybomitra lamades* Philip, 1961  
 3454. *Hybomitra peculiaris* (Szilady, 1914)  
 3455. *Hybomitra subcallosa* (Ricardo, 1911)  
 3456. *Hybomitra tatarica* (Portschinsky, 1887)  
 3457. *Hybomitra tatarica ssp. Tridentata* Philip, 1979  
 3458. *Hybomitra wyvillei* (Ricardo, 1911)  
 3459. *Tabanus andamanensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991  
 3460. *Tabanus anderssoni* Philip, 1972  
 3461. *Tabanus biswasi* Datta, 1980  
 3462. *Tabanus bromius* Linnaeus, 1758  
 3463. *Tabanus ceylonicus* Schiner, 1868  
 3464. *Tabanus dominus* Datta and Das, 1978  
 3465. *Tabanus dorsiger* Wiedemann, 1981  
 3466. *Tabanus hedlundi* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991  
 3467. *Tabanus hisarensis* Veer, Parashar & Rao, 1999  
 3468. *Tabanus kamengensis* Datta and Das, 1978  
 3469. *Tabanus kumaonensis* Kapoor, Grewal and Sharma, 1991  
 3470. *Tabanus kumrakomensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991  
 3471. *Tabanus lentis* Stone, 1972  
 3472. *Tabanus meghalayensis* Datta and Biswas, 1977  
 3473. *Tabanus miniatus* Datta and Biswas, 1977  
 3474. *Tabanus nigrifascies* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3475. *Tabanus pseudoannularis* Maity, Naskar, Hazra, Sengupta. Parui and Banerjee, 2017  
 3476. *Tabanus rufiventris* Fabricius, 1805  
 3477. *Tabanus subbasalis* Kappor, Greval and Sharma, 1991  
 3478. *Tabanus subcrassus* Kappor, Greval and Sharma, 1991  
 3479. *Tabanus (Tabanus) abscondens* Walker, 1860  
 3480. *Tabanus (Tabanus) abbreviatus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3481. *Tabanus (Tabanus) acallus* Szilady, 1926  
 3482. *Tabanus (Tabanus) albocostatus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3483. *Tabanus (Tabanus) albofasciatus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3484. *Tabanus (Tabanus) altermaculatus* Ricardo, 1913  
 3485. *Tabanus (Tabanus) andamanicus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3486. *Tabanus (Tabanus) atrohirtus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3487. *Tabanus (Tabanus) attenuatus* Walker, 1848  
 3488. *Tabanus (Tabanus) auriflammus* Walker, 1848  
 3489. *Tabanus (Tabanus) aurilineatus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3490. *Tabanus (Tabanus) aurisegmentatus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1932  
 3491. *Tabanus (Tabanus) auristriatus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3492. *Tabanus (Tabanus) avittatus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3493. *Tabanus (Tabanus) biannularis* Philip, 1960  
 3494. *Tabanus (Tabanus) birmanicus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3495. *Tabanus (Tabanus) bombayensis* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3496. *Tabanus (Tabanus) brunnipennis* Ricardo, 1911  
 3497. *Tabanus (Tabanus) caerulescens* Macquart, 1838  
 3498. *Tabanus (Tabanus) conicus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3499. *Tabanus (Tabanus) consaguineus* Macquart, 1838  
 3500. *Tabanus (Tabanus) decoratus* Szilady, 1926  
 3501. *Tabanus (Tabanus) demellonis* Senior-White, 1924  
 3502. *Tabanus (Tabanus) destructus* Szilady, 1926  
 3503. *Tabanus (Tabanus) discrepans* Ricardo, 1911  
 3504. *Tabanus (Tabanus) diversifrons* Ricardo, 1911  
 3505. *Tabanus (Tabanus) excelsus* Ricardo, 1913  
 3506. *Tabanus (Tabanus) explicatus* Walker, 1854  
 3507. *Tabanus (Tabanus) flavimediis* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3508. *Tabanus (Tabanus) flavipus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3509. *Tabanus (Tabanus) flaviscutellus* Philip, 1962  
 3510. *Tabanus (Tabanus) frondosus* Szilady, 1926  
 3511. *Tabanus (Tabanus) fuscomaculatus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3512. *Tabanus (Tabanus) gertrudae* Philip, 1960  
 3513. *Tabanus (Tabanus) griseifacies* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3514. *Tabanus (Tabanus) hybridus* Wiedemann, 1828  
 3515. *Tabanus (Tabanus) imparicallosus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926

3516. *Tabanus (Tabanus) indianus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3517. *Tabanus (Tabanus) indifferens* Szilady, 1926  
 3518. *Tabanus (Tabanus) indiscriminatus* Ricardo, 1915  
 3519. *Tabanus (Tabanus) internus* Walker, 1848  
 3520. *Tabanus (Tabanus) joidus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3521. *Tabanus (Tabanus) jucundus* Walker, 1848  
 3522. *Tabanus (Tabanus) khasiensis* Ricardo, 1909  
 3523. *Tabanus (Tabanus) laetetinctus* Becker, 1913  
 3524. *Tabanus (Tabanus) lateralbus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1932  
 3525. *Tabanus (Tabanus) laticinctus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3526. *Tabanus (Tabanus) leleani* Austen, 1920  
 3527. *Tabanus (Tabanus) leucocnematus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3528. *Tabanus (Tabanus) leucohirtus* Ricardo, 1909  
 3529. *Tabanus (Tabanus) leucopogon* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3530. *Tabanus (Tabanus) limitatus* Stone, 1975  
 3531. *Tabanus (Tabanus) macer* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3532. *Tabanus (Tabanus) manipurensis* Ricardo, 1913  
 3533. *Tabanus (Tabanus) melanognathus* (Bigot, 1890)  
 3534. *Tabanus (Tabanus) monotaeniatus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3535. *Tabanus (Tabanus) namdaphaicus* Datta & Chakraborti, 1985  
 3536. *Tabanus (Tabanus) nemocallosus* Ricardo, 1909  
 3537. *Tabanus (Tabanus) nephodes* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3538. *Tabanus (Tabanus) nicobarensis* Schiner, 1868  
 3539. *Tabanus (Tabanus) noctuinus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3540. *Tabanus (Tabanus) nonoptatus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3541. *Tabanus (Tabanus) obconicus* Walker, 1850  
 3542. *Tabanus (Tabanus) ochroceras* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1932  
 3543. *Tabanus (Tabanus) oknos* Surcouf, 1922  
 3544. *Tabanus (Tabanus) optatus* Walker, 1856  
 3545. *Tabanus (Tabanus) orientalis* Wiedemann, 1824  
 3546. *Tabanus (Tabanus) orientis* Walker, 1848  
 3547. *Tabanus (Tabanus) oxyceratus* (Bigot, 1892)  
 3548. *Tabanus (Tabanus) pallidiventer* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3549. *Tabanus (Tabanus) parafuscomaculatus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1932  
 3550. *Tabanus (Tabanus) parahybridus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1932  
 3551. *Tabanus (Tabanus) praematurus* Austen, 1922  
 3552. *Tabanus (Tabanus) priscooides* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3553. *Tabanus (Tabanus) provincialis* Ricardo, 1913  
 3554. *Tabanus (Tabanus) pullomaculatus* Philip, 1970  
 3555. *Tabanus (Tabanus) rectilineatus* Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1926  
 3556. *Tabanus (Tabanus) rhinargus* Philip, 1962  
 3557. *Tabanus (Tabanus) rubicundus* Macquart, 1846  
 3558. *Tabanus (Tabanus) rubidoides* Szilady, 1926  
 3559. *Tabanus (Tabanus) rubidus* Wiedemann, 1821  
 3560. *Tabanus (Tabanus) rubiginosus* Walker, 1850  
 3561. *Tabanus (Tabanus) sagittipalpis* Szilady, 1926  
 3562. *Tabanus (Tabanus) scutellus* Philip, 1970  
 3563. *Tabanus (Tabanus) servillei* Macquart, 1838  
 3564. *Tabanus (Tabanus) sexcinctus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3565. *Tabanus (Tabanus) shyamarupi* Datta & Chakraborti, 1985  
 3566. *Tabanus (Tabanus) siamensis* Ricardo, 1911  
 3567. *Tabanus (Tabanus) speciosus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3568. *Tabanus (Tabanus) striatus* Fabricius, 1787  
 3569. *Tabanus (Tabanus) subcinerascens* Ricardo, 1911  
 3570. *Tabanus (Tabanus) subflavicornis* Philip, 1970  
 3571. *Tabanus (Tabanus) subhirtus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3572. *Tabanus (Tabanus) sufis* Jaennicke, 1867  
 3573. *Tabanus (Tabanus) tenebrosus* Walker, 1854  
 3574. *Tabanus (Tabanus) tenens* Walker, 1850  
 3575. *Tabanus (Tabanus) tenuifrons* Datta & Chakraborti, 1985  
 3576. *Tabanus (Tabanus) trinominatus* Senior-White, 1927  
 3577. *Tabanus (Tabanus) tripurensis* Datta, 1986  
 3578. *Tabanus (Tabanus) tuberculatus* Ricardo, 1911  
 3579. *Tabanus (Tabanus) wallacei* Szilady, 1926  
 3580. *Tabanus (Tabanus) xanthoimus* Philip, 1960  
 3581. *Haematopota adusta* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3582. *Haematopota albimedia* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3583. *Haematopota albofasciatipennis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3584. *Haematopota alticola* (Philip, 1961)  
 3585. *Haematopota alyta* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3586. *Haematopota amala* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3587. *Haematopota annandalei* Ricardo, 1911  
 3588. *Haematopota assamensis* Ricardo, 1911  
 3589. *Haematopota barri* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3590. *Haematopota bicolor* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3591. *Haematopota biguttata* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3592. *Haematopota biharensis* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3593. *Haematopota bilineata* Ricardo, 1911  
 3594. *Haematopota biroi* Szilady, 1926  
 3595. *Haematopota brevis* Ricardo, 1906  
 3596. *Haematopota cana* Walker, 1848  
 3597. *Haematopota casca* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3598. *Haematopota chvalai* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3599. *Haematopota cilipes* Bigot, 1890  
 3600. *Haematopota cingalensis* Ricardo, 1906  
 3601. *Haematopota contracta* Stone & Philip, 1974



3602. *Haematopota cordigera* Bigot, 1891  
 3603. *Haematopota crossi* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3604. *Haematopota darjeelingensis* Datta, 1981  
 3605. *Haematopota demellonis* Senior-White, 1922  
 3606. *Haematopota dissimilis* Ricardo, 1911  
 3607. *Haematopota echma* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3608. *Haematopota equina* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3609. *Haematopota fasciata* Ricardo, 1911  
 3610. *Haematopota flavicornis* Szilady, 1926  
 3611. *Haematopota flavipuncta* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3612. *Haematopota hardyi* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3613. *Haematopota hindostani* Ricardo, 1917  
 3614. *Haematopota immaculata* Ricardo, 1911  
 3615. *Haematopota inconspicua* Ricardo, 1911  
 3616. *Haematopota indiana* Bigot, 1891  
 3617. *Haematopota javana* Wiedemann, 1821  
 3618. *Haematopota jellisoni* (Philip, 1960)  
 3619. *Haematopota kashmirensis* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3620. *Haematopota keralaensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991  
 3621. *Haematopota lata* Ricardo, 1906  
 3622. *Haematopota latifascia* Ricardo, 1911  
 3623. *Haematopota limbata* Bigot, 1891  
 3624. *Haematopota litoralis* Ricardo, 1913  
 3625. *Haematopota longipennis* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3626. *Haematopota malabarica* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3627. *Haematopota marginata* Ricardo, 1911  
 3628. *Haematopota marceli* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3629. *Haematopota matherani* Szilady, 1926  
 3630. *Haematopota melloi* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3631. *Haematopota montana* Ricardo, 1917  
 3632. *Haematopota mouchai* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3633. *Haematopota mukteswarensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991  
 3634. *Haematopota nathani* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3635. *Haematopota nigrifrons* Datta & Biswas, 1977  
 3636. *Haematopota oporina* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3637. *Haematopota pallida* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3638. *Haematopota pattoni* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3639. *Haematopota philipi* Chvala, 1969  
 3640. *Haematopota pisinna* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3641. *Haematopota punctifera* Bigot, 1891  
 3642. *Haematopota rohtakensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991  
 3643. *Haematopota roralis* Fabricius, 1805  
 3644. *Haematopota rubida* Ricardo, 1906  
 3645. *Haematopota schmidi* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3646. *Haematopota sikkimensis* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3647. *Haematopota singarensis* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3648. *Haematopota sparsa* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3649. *Haematopota striata* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3650. *Haematopota taunggyiensis* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3651. *Haematopota tessellata* Ricardo, 1906  
 3652. *Haematopota zophera* Stone & Philip, 1974  
 3653. *Hippocentrodes desmotes* Philip, 1961  
 3654. *Hippocentrodes striatipennis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3655. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *aberrans* Philip, 1970  
 3656. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *assamensis* Philip, 1970  
 3657. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *indiana* Philip, 1970  
 3658. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *mouchai* Philip, 1970  
 3659. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *nigropictus* Macquart, 1855  
 3660. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *polyzona* (Szilady, 1926)  
 3661. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *primitiva* Mackerras, 1962  
 3662. *Cydistomyia* (*Cydistomyia*) *secunda* Mackerras, 1962  
 3663. *Diachlorus fulvescens* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3664. *Gressittia apicalis* Philip & Mackerras, 1960  
 3665. *Gressittia nepalensis* Philip & Mackerras, 1960  
 3666. *Philipota kanpurensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991  
 3667. *Philipota ludhianaensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1991
- Family Acroceridae**
3668. *Astomelloides auripila* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3669. *Pterodontia kashmirensis* Lichtwardt, 1909  
 3670. *Rhysogaster indica* Schlinger, 1959  
 3671. *Oligoneura viridaenea* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3672. *Acrocera* (*Acrocera*) *infurcata* Brunetti, 1926  
 3673. *Acrocera* (*Acrocerina*) *plebeia* Brunetti, 1926  
 3674. *Ogcodes* (*Ogcodes*) *costalis* (Walker, 1852)  
 3675. *Ogcodes* (*Ogcodes*) *fuscus* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3676. *Ogcodes* (*Ogcodes*) *guttatus* Costa, 1854  
 3677. *Ogcodes* (*Ogcodes*) *lineatus* Brunetti, 1926  
 3678. *Ogcodes* (*Ogcodes*) *marginifasciatus* Brunetti, 1926  
 3679. *Ogcodes* (*Ogcodes*) *sexmaculatus* Brunetti, 1926  
 3680. *Paracyrtus kashmirensis* (Schlinger, 1959)  
 3681. *Psilodera aurata* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3682. *Subcyrtus splendens* Brunetti, 1926
- Family Xylomyidae**
3683. *Coenomyiodes edwardsi* Brunetti, 1920  
 3684. *Solva binghami* Enderlein, 1921  
 3685. *Solva caiusi* Ségué, 1956



3686. *Solva calopodata* (Bigot, 1879)  
 3687. *Solva flavipes* (Doleschall, 1859)  
 3688. *Solva intermedia* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 3689. *Solva nigra* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 3690. *Solva nigricornis* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3691. *Solva nigricoxis* Enderlein, 1921  
 3692. *Solva sikkimensis* (Enderlein, 1921)  
 3693. *Solva similis* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 3694. *Solva tamys* Seguy, 1956  
 3695. *Solva thereviformis* (Brunetti, 1920)

#### Family Stratiomyidae

3696. *Actina compta* (Enderlein, 1921)  
 3697. *Allognosta assamensis* Brunetti, 1920  
 3698. *Allognosta inermis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3699. *Allognosta stigmatalis* Enderlein, 1921  
 3700. *Beris annulipes* Brunetti, 1912  
 3701. *Beris geniculata* Curtis, 1830  
 3702. *Chorisops tibialis* (Meigen, 1820)  
 3703. *Cibotogaster argentihiarta* (Brunetti, 1907)  
 3704. *Cibotogaster auricollis* (Brunetti, 1907)  
 3705. *Cibotogaster azurea* (Gerstaecker, 1857)  
 3706. *Craspedometopon frontale* Kertész, 1909  
 3707. *Craspedometopon orientale* Rozkosný and Kovac, 2007  
 3708. *Culcua simulans* Walker, 1856  
 3709. *Culcua ornans* Rozkosný and Kozanek, 2007  
 3710. *Evaza bipars* Walker, 1856  
 3711. *Evaza flavipes* Bigot, 1879  
 3712. *Evaza indica* Kertész, 1906  
 3713. *Gabaza albiseta* (de Meijere, 1907)  
 3714. *Gabaza argentea* Walker, 1858  
 3715. *Gabaza brunettii* (Krivosheina, 2002)  
 3716. *Monacanthomyia annandalei* Brunetti, 1912  
 3717. *Pachygaster annulipes* Brunetti, 1920  
 3718. *Paracechorismenus albipes* (Brunetti, 1907)  
 3719. *Parastratiosphecomyia freidbergi* Woodley, 2012  
 3720. *Ptilocera amethystina* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1857  
 3721. *Ptilocera continua* Walker, 1851  
 3722. *Ptilocera fastuosa* Gerstaecker, 1857  
 3723. *Ptilocera simplex* Mason and Rozkosný, 2011  
 3724. *Rosapha bicolor* (Bigot, 1877)  
 3725. *Rosapha bimaculata* Wulp, 1904  
 3726. *Rosapha flavistigmatica* Kovac and Rozkosný, 2012  
 3727. *Rosapha habilis* Walker, 1859  
 3728. *Stratiosphecomyia variegata* Brunetti, 1913  
 3729. *Tinda javana* (Macquart, 1838)  
 3730. *Tinda indica* (Walker, 1851)  
 3731. *Zabrachia annulifemur* Brunetti, 1920  
 3732. *Adoxomyia bistriata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3733. *Adoxomyia heminopla* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 3734. *Adoxomyia stylata* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 3735. *Campeprosopa longispina* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 3736. *Clitellaria bilineata* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 3737. *Clitellaria ignifera* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 3738. *Cyphomyia indica* Brunetti, 1920  
 3739. *Eudmeta brunnea* de Meijere, 1904  
 3740. *Eudmeta diadematiennis* Brunetti, 1923  
 3741. *Eudmeta marginata* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 3742. *Nigritomyia andamanensis* Das, Sharma & Dev Roy, 1984  
 3743. *Nigritomyia maculipennis* (Macquart, 1850)  
 3744. *Ruba cincta* Brunetti, 1923  
 3745. *Ruba inflata* Walker, 1859  
 3746. *Hermetia illucens* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 3747. *Hermetia laeta* de Meijere, 1904  
 3748. *Cephalochrysa sapphirina* (Walker, 1849)  
 3749. *Microchrysa calopa* Brunetti, 1912  
 3750. *Microchrysa dichoptica* James, 1957  
 3751. *Microchrysa flaviventris* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 3752. *Ptecticus assamensis* Brunetti, 1923  
 3753. *Ptecticus aurifer* (Walker, 1854)  
 3754. *Ptecticus aurobrunneus* Brunetti, 1920  
 3755. *Ptecticus australis* Schiner, 1868  
 3756. *Ptecticus cingulatus* Loew, 1855  
 3757. *Ptecticus cyaneus* Brunetti, 1912  
 3758. *Ptecticus indicus* Rozkosný and Hauser, 2009  
 3759. *Ptecticus kerteszi* De Meijere, 1924  
 3760. *Ptecticus longipennis* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 3761. *Ptecticus melanurus* (Walker, 1848)  
 3762. *Ptecticus ochraceus* Enderlein, 1914  
 3763. *Ptecticus rogans* (Walker, 1858)  
 3764. *Ptecticus srilankai* Rozkosný and Hauser, 2001  
 3765. *Ptecticus tricolor* Wulp, 1904  
 3766. *Ptecticus vulpianus* (Enderlein, 1914)  
 3767. *Ptecticus wulpii* Brunetti, 1907  
 3768. *Sargus cyaneus* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3769. *Sargus gemmifer* Walker, 1849  
 3770. *Sargus mactans* Walker, 1859  
 3771. *Sargus metallinus* Fabricius, 1805  
 3772. *Sargus rufitarsis* (Macquart, 1846)  
 3773. *Sargus splendidus* Brunetti, 1923  
 3774. *Oxycera binotata* (Seguy, 1934)  
 3775. *Oxycera fumipennis* (Kertész, 1923)  
 3776. *Oxycera signata* Brunetti, 1920  
 3777. *Prosopochrysa vitripennis* (Doleschall, 1856)  
 3778. *Afrodontomyia rufoabdominalis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 3779. *Odontomyia cyanea* Brunetti, 1920  
 3780. *Odontomyia kashmirensis* Brunetti, 1920  
 3781. *Odontomyia lutatius* Walker, 1849

3782. *Odontomyia pulcherrima* Brunetti, 1920  
 3783. *Odontomyia quadrata* (Lindner, 1937)  
 3784. *Odontomyia solennis* Walker, 1851  
 3785. *Odontomyia transversa* Brunetti, 1920  
 3786. *Odontomyia viridana* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 3787. *Odontomyia ochropa* Thomson, 1869  
 3788. *Oplodontha minuta* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 3789. *Oplodontha rubrithorax* (Macquart, 1838)  
 3790. *Stratiomys approximata* Brunetti, 1923  
 3791. *Stratiomys brunettii* Yattoo, Maqbool and Wachkoo, 2023  
 3792. *Brachycara ventralis* Thomson, 1869  
 3793. *Lasiopa himalayensis* Brunetti, 1907  
 3794. *Ptilocera quadridentata* (Fabricius, 1805)

### Family Bombyliidae

3795. *Usia sedophila* Brunetti, 1909  
 3796. *Usia marginata* Brunetti, 1909  
 3797. *Phthiria gracilis* Walker, 1852  
 3798. *Geron albescens* Brunetti, 1909  
 3799. *Geron argentifrons* Brunetti, 1909  
 3800. *Systropus (Systropus) eumenoides* Westwood, 1842  
 3801. *Systropus (Systropus) flavipectus* Westwood, 1926  
 3802. *Systropus (Systropus) flavipleura* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3803. *Systropus (Systropus) gracilis* (Enderlein, 1926)  
 3804. *Systropus (Systropus) limbatus* (Enderlein, 1926)  
 3805. *Systropus (Systropus) maccus* (Enderlein, 1926)  
 3806. *Systropus (Systropus) mucronatus* (Enderlein, 1926)  
 3807. *Systropus (Systropus) ophioneus* (Westwood, 1850)  
 3808. *Systropus (Systropus) sikkimensis* (Enderlein, 1926)  
 3809. *Toxophora iavana* Wiedemann, 1821  
 3810. *Heterotropus indicus* Nurse, 1922  
 3811. *Anastoechus bangalorensis* Kapoor & Agarwal, 1979  
 3812. *Anastoechus kashmirensis* Zaitzev, 1988  
 3813. *Anastoechus longirostris* Wulp, 1885  
 3814. *Bombomyia maculata* Fabricius, 1775  
 3815. *Bombomyia tricolor* Guerin –Meneville, 1835  
 3816. *Bombylella albosparsa* Bigot, 1892  
 3817. *Bombylella roonwali* Zaitzev, 1988  
 3818. *Bombylisoma ghorpadei* Kapoor & Agarwal, 1979  
 3819. *Bombylisoma resplendens* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3820. *Bombylius (Bombylius) ardens* Walker, 1849  
 3821. *Bombylius (Bombylius) cirrophus* Evenhuis, 1892  
 3822. *Bombylius (Bombylius) major* Linnaeus, 1758  
 3823. *Bombylius (Bombylius) propinquus* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3824. *Bombylius (Bombylius) terminalis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3825. *Eremyia transcaspica* Paramonov, 1924  
 3826. *Euchariomyia dives* (Bigot, 1880)  
 3827. *Euchariomyia scintillans* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3828. *Eurycarenum erectus* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3829. *Parisus pseudoterminalis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3830. *Systoechus eupogonatus* Bigot, 1892  
 3831. *Systoechus flavospinosus* Brunetti, 1920  
 3832. *Systoechus nivalis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3833. *Systoechus socius* Walker, 1852  
 3834. *Mariobezzia lichtwardti* Becker & Stein, 1912  
 3835. *Amictus bowdeni* Kapoor & Agarwal, 1979  
 3836. *Callostoma imperator* Nurse, 1922  
 3837. *Anthrax argentiapicalis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3838. *Anthrax bipunctatus* Fabricius, 1805  
 3839. *Anthrax bigoti* (Brunetti, 1892)  
 3840. *Anthrax ceylonicus* (Zaitzev, 1988)  
 3841. *Anthrax distigma* (Wiedemann, 1828)  
 3842. *Anthrax gestroi* Brunetti, 1912  
 3843. *Anthrax indicatus* Nurse, 1922  
 3844. *Anthrax institutus* Walker, 1852  
 3845. *Anthrax niveicaudus* Brunetti, 1920  
 3846. *Anthrax obscurifrons* Brunetti, 1909  
 3847. *Brachyanax genitilis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3848. *Spogostylum duvaucelli* (Macquart, 1840)  
 3849. *Exoprosopa abrogata* Nurse, 1922  
 3850. *Exoprosopa affinisima* Senior- White, 1924  
 3851. *Exoprosopa basifacia* Walker, 1849  
 3852. *Exoprosopa disrupta disrupta* Walker, 1871  
 3853. *Defilippia efflatouni* (Bezzi, 1925)  
 3854. *Exoprosopa flammea* Brunetti, 1909  
 3855. *Exoprosopa niveiventris* Brunetti, 1909  
 3856. *Exoprosopa puerula* Brunetti, 1920.  
 3857. *Exoprosopa punjabensis* Nurse, 1922.  
 3858. *Balaana tamerlan* (Portschinsky, 1887)  
 3859. *Exoprosopa andamanica* Pal, 1991  
 3860. *Exoprosopa bengalensis* Macquart, 1840  
 3861. *Heteralonia (Homolonia) gujaratica* Nurse, 1922  
 3862. *Heteralonia (Homolonia) lateralis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3863. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) annandalei* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3864. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) auriplena* (Walker, 1852)

3865. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) bangalorensis* (Zaitzev, 1987)  
 3866. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) bramha* (Schiner, 1868)  
 3867. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) brunettii* (Zaitzev, 1987)  
 3868. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) insulata* (Walker, 1852)  
 3869. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) lankiensis* (Zaitzev, 1988)  
 3870. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) maculiventris* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3871. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) mudigerensis* (Zaitzev, 1987)  
 3872. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) siphon* (Aldrich, 1928)  
 3873. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) siva* (Nurse, 1922)  
 3874. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) stylata* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3875. *Heteralonia (Isotamia) tarikerensis* (Zaitzev, 1987)  
 3876. *Heteralonia (Zygodiola) abjecta* Nurse, 1922  
 3877. *Heteralonia (Zygodiola) albida* Walker, 1852  
 3878. *Heteralonia scutellata* Bhalla, Grewal & Kapoor, 1991  
 3879. *Ligyra argyrea* Brunetti, 1909.  
 3880. *Ligyra aurantiaca* Guérin – Meneville, 1835  
 3881. *Ligyra flaviventris* (Doeschall, 1857)  
 3882. *Ligyra fuscipennis* Macquart, 1848  
 3883. *Ligyra oenomaus* (Rondani, 1875)  
 3884. *Ligyra orientalis* Paramonov, 1931  
 3885. *Ligyra peninsularis* Pal, 1991  
 3886. *Ligyra semifusca* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 3887. *Ligyra sphinx* (Fabricius, 1787)  
 3888. *Ligyra suffisipennis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3889. *Ligyra tantalus* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 3890. *Ligyra tristis* (Wulp, 1869)  
 3891. *Litorhina collaris* (Wiedemann, 1828)  
 3892. *Litorhina lar* (Fabricius, 1781)  
 3893. *Micomitra iridipennis* Nurse, 1922  
 3894. *Micomitra vitrea* (Bigot), 1892  
 3895. *Micomitra vitripennis* Brunetti, 1912  
 3896. *Pterobates pennata* (Nurse, 1922)  
 3897. *Pterobates pennipes* Wiedemann, 1821  
 3898. *Exhyalanthrax absalon* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 3899. *Exhyalanthrax afer* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 3900. *Exhyalanthrax compactus* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3901. *Exhyalanthrax keiseri* (Francois, 1968)  
 3902. *Exhyalanthrax resculus* (Francois, 1968)  
 3903. *Hemipenthes referens* (Walker, 1852)  
 3904. *Pachyanthrax velleris* Greathead, 1980  
 3905. *Villa andamanensis* Bhalla, Grewal & Kapoor, 1991  
 3906. *Villa aperta* Walker, 1852  
 3907. *Villa approximata* Brunetti, 1917  
 3908. *Villa aureohirta* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3909. *Villa baluchiana* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3910. *Villa brunettii* Evenhuis & Greathead, 1999  
 3911. *Villa clara* (Walker, 1852)  
 3912. *Villa dia* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 3913. *Villa fletcheri* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3914. *Villa fuscolimbata* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 3915. *Villa kopanghatiensis* Bhalla, Grewal & Kapoor, 1991  
 3916. *Villa leucopyga* (Macquart, 1840)  
 3917. *Villa limpida* (Walker, 1852)  
 3918. *Villa lucens* (Walker, 1852)  
 3919. *Villa lucida* (Walker, 1852)  
 3920. *Villa manifesta* (Walker, 1852)  
 3921. *Villa panisca* Rossi, 1790  
 3922. *Villa transversa* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3923. *Villa troglodyta* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 3924. *Petrorossia albofulva* (Walker, 1852)  
 3925. *Petrorossia ceylonica* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3926. *Petrorossia claripennis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3927. *Petrorossia clauseni* (Brunetti, 1928)  
 3928. *Petrorossia curvipennis* Zaitzev, 1988  
 3929. *Petrorossia intermedia* (Brunetti, 1920)  
 3930. *Petrorossia limitarsis* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3931. *Petrorossia nigrofemorata* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 3932. *Petrorossia orientalis* (Zaitzev, 1988)  
 3933. *Petrorossia serrata* (Aldrich, 1928)  
 3934. *Bombylius comastes* Brunetti, 1909  
 3935. *Exoprosopa insulata* (Walker, 1852)  
 3936. *Bombylius orientalis* Macquart, 1840
- Family Asilidae**
3937. *Ammophilomima australis* Martin, 1973  
 3938. *Ammophilomima indiae* Martin, 1973  
 3939. *Ammophilomima rufescens* Frey, 1937  
 3940. *Ammophilomima simila* Martin, 1973  
 3941. *Euscelidia abbreviata* Dikow, 2003  
 3942. *Euscelidia cobice* Dikow, 2003  
 3943. *Euscelidia glabra* Dikow, 2003  
 3944. *Euscelidia marion* (Walker, 1849)  
 3945. *Euscelidia simplex* (Bigot, 1878)  
 3946. *Euscelidia splendida* Dikow, 2003  
 3947. *Leptogaster albimana* Walker, 1858  
 3948. *Leptogaster basilaris* Coquillett, 1898  
 3949. *Leptogaster cheriani* Bromley, 1938  
 3950. *Leptogaster ophionea* Frey, 1937  
 3951. *Lobus bandipurensis* Joseph & Parui, 1993  
 3952. *Lobus evenhuisi* Joseph & Parui, 1991  
 3953. *Lobus himalayae* Martin, 1972  
 3954. *Lobus jairami* Joseph & Parui, 1984  
 3955. *Lobus keralae* Martin, 1972  
 3956. *Lobus martini* Joseph & Parui, 1983  
 3957. *Lobus pandai* Joseph & Parui, 1999  
 3958. *Lobus lineatus* Naskar, Banerjee et Parui, 2018



3959. *Andrenosoma choprai* Bromley, 1935
3960. *Cormansis halictides* Walker, 1851
3961. *Hyperechia xylocopiformis* (Walker, 1849)
3962. *Laphria alternans* Wiedemann, 1828
3963. *Laphria assamensis* Joseph & Parui, 1981
3964. *Laphria chrysonota* Hermann, 1914
3965. *Laphria dimidiata* Macquart, 1846
3966. *Laphria flava* (Linnaeus, 1761)
3967. *Laphria frommeri* Joseph & Parui, 1981
3968. *Laphria furva* Wulp, 1898
3969. *Laphria gilvodes* Wulp, 1898
3970. *Laphria hirticornis* Guérin-Méneville, 1835
3971. *Laphria indica* Joseph & Parui, 1981
3972. *Laphria keralaensis* Joseph & Parui, 1981
3973. *Laphria luteopilosa* Joseph & Parui, 1981
3974. *Laphria nathani* Joseph & Parui, 1981
3975. *Laphria nigrohirsuta* Lichtwardt, 1809
3976. *Laphria orientalis* Joseph & Parui, 1981
3977. *Laphria semifulva* Bigot, 1878
3978. *Laphria valparaiensis* Joseph & Parui, 1997
3979. *Laphystia indica* Joseph & Parui, 1997
3980. *Laxenecera albibarbis* Macquart, 1838
3981. *Laxenecera bengalensis* (Wiedemann, 1821)
3982. *Laxenecera flavibarbis* Macquart, 1838
3983. *Laxenecera sexfasciata* (Walker, 1851)
3984. *Maira aurifacies* (Macquart, 1848)
3985. *Maira bicolor* Joseph & Parui, 1987
3986. *Maira compta* Walker, 1862
3987. *Maira gloriosa* Walker, 1858
3988. *Maira indiana* Joseph & Parui, 1987
3989. *Maira longirostrata* Bromley, 1935
3990. *Maira paria* Bigot, 1878
3991. *Maira pseudoindiana* Joseph & Parui, 1995
3992. *Maira splendida* (Guerin Meneville, 1831)
3993. *Nusa aequalis* Walker, 1851
3994. *Nusa andhraensis* Joseph & Parui, 1999
3995. *Nusa balraji* Joseph & Parui, 1999
3996. *Nusa bengalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
3997. *Nusa bhargavai* Joseph & Parui, 1993
3998. *Nusa elva* (Walker, 1849)
3999. *Nusa formio* Walker, 1851
4000. *Nusa geniculata* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4001. *Nusa ghorpadei* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4002. *Nusa indica* Joseph & Parui, 1987.
4003. *Nusa karikalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1989
4004. *Nusa mukherjeei* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4005. *Nusa pseudoalbibasis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4006. *Nusa rajasthanensis* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4007. *Nusa sahai* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4008. *Nusa setosa* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4009. *Nusa shevaroyensis* Joseph & Parui, 1993.
4010. *Nusa sirkari* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4011. *Orthogonis andamanensis* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4012. *Pogonosoma cedrusa* Ricardo, 1927
4013. *Pseudonusa andhraensis* Joseph, 1989
4014. *Anoplothyrea indiana* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4015. *Opeatocerus purpurata* (Westwood, 1850)
4016. *Cyrtopogon khasiensis* Bromley, 1935
4017. *Cyrtopogon laphrides* Walker, 1851
4018. *Cyrtopogon laxenecera* Bromley, 1935
4019. *Grypoctonus engeli* Hradsky & Geller-Grimm, 1998
4020. *Microstylum albolimbatus* Wulp, 1898
4021. *Microstylum ananthakrishnani* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4022. *Microstylum apicale* (Wiedemann, 1821)
4023. *Microstylum apiforme* (Walker, 1851)
4024. *Microstylum basalis* Brunetti, 1928
4025. *Microstylum basirufum* Bigot, 1878
4026. *Microstylum bhattacharyai* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4027. *Microstylum bicolor* Macquart, 1850
4028. *Microstylum brevipennatum* Bigot, 1878
4029. *Microstylum brunnipenne* Macquart, 1850
4030. *Microstylum coimbatorensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4031. *Microstylum erythropygum* Bigot, 1878
4032. *Microstylum flaviventre* Macquart, 1850
4033. *Microstylum imbutum* (Walker, 1851)
4034. *Microstylum marudamalaiensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4035. *Microstylum nigricauda* (Wiedemann, 1824)
4036. *Microstylum polygnotus* (Walker, 1849)
4037. *Microstylum pseudoananthakrishnani* Joseph & Parui, 1989
4038. *Microstylum rhyphae* (Walker, 1849)
4039. *Microstylum strigatum* Enderlein, 1914
4040. *Microstylum trimelas* (Walker, 1851)
4041. *Microstylum varshneyi* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4042. *Microstylum vica* (Walker, 1849)
4043. *Neolaparus volcatus* (Walker, 1848)
4044. *Toremyia costata* (Joseph & Parui, 1999)
4045. *Toremyia femorata* (Joseph & Parui, 1987)
4046. *Toremyia hamata* (Hull, 1956)
4047. *Toremyia josephi* (Parui, 1999)
4048. *Toremyia scatophagoides* (Walker, 1854)
4049. *Saropogon hulli* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4050. *Laphria fuscata* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4051. *Saropogon meghalayensis* Parui, 1999
4052. *Saropogon scalaris* Bigot, 1878
4053. *Saropogon tigris* Parui, 1999
4054. *Scylaticus godavariensis* Joseph & Parui, 1999
4055. *Scylaticus indicus* Bromley, 1939



4056. *Scylaticus suranganiensis* Parui, Kaur & Kapoor, 1999
4057. *Spanurus dravidicus* Joseph & Parui, 1990
4058. *Spanurus indicus* Joseph & Parui, 1990
4059. *Stenopogon ambryon* (Walker, 1849)
4060. *Stenopogon aphrices* (Walker, 1849)
4061. *Stenopogon cinchonaensis* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4062. *Stenopogon damias* (Walker, 1849)
4063. *Stenopogon imbrex* (Walker, 1849)
4064. *Stenopogon kherai* Joseph & Parui, 1976
4065. *Stenopogon loewi* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4066. *Stenopogon manii* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4067. *Stenopogon manipurensis* Joseph & Parui, 1976
4068. *Stenopogon mysorensis* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4069. *Stenopogon nathani* Joseph & Parui, 1976
4070. *Stenopogon nigrofasciatus* Brunetti, 1928
4071. *Stenopogon oldroydi* Joseph & Parui, 1976
4072. *Stenopogon pradhani* Joseph & Parui, 1976
4073. *Stenopogon pulverifer* (Walker, 1851)
4074. *Stenopogon raven* (Bromley, 1938)
4075. *Stenopogon roonwali* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4076. *Stenopogon subtus* (Bromley, 1935)
4077. *Neoholopogon loewi* Joseph & Parui, 1989
4078. *Damalis anamaliensis* Scarbrough, 2007
4079. *Damalis artigasi* (Joseph & Parui, 1984)
4080. *Damalis calicutensis* Joseph & Parui, 1990
4081. *Damalis cederholmi* (Joseph & Parui, 1984)
4082. *Damalis claripennis* Bromley, 1935
4083. *Damalis dattai* Joseph & Parui, 1999
4084. *Damalis dentata* (Joseph & Parui, 1987)
4085. *Damalis dravidica* (Joseph & Parui, 1984)
4086. *Damalis dubia* Joseph & Parui, 1995
4087. *Damalis fabricii* Scarbrough, 2006
4088. *Damalis fusca* Walker, 1849
4089. *Damalis himalayaensis* (Joseph & Parui, 1987)
4090. *Damalis indica* (Joseph & Parui, 1984)
4091. *Damalis keralaensis* (Joseph & Parui, 1984)
4092. *Damalis kottayamensis* Joseph & Parui, 1995
4093. *Damalis limipidipennis* Joseph & Parui, 1990
4094. *Damalis mercaraensis* (Joseph & Parui, 1984)
4095. *Damalis paradoxa* (Frey, 1934)
4096. *Damalis planiceps* Fabricius, 1805
4097. *Damalis prytanis* (Walker, 1849)
4098. *Damalis pseudoartigasi* (Joseph & Parui, 1987)
4099. *Damalis rufoabdominalis* (Joseph & Parui, 1984)
4100. *Damalis speculiventris* Meijere, 1911
4101. *Damalis tibialis* Macquart, 1838
4102. *Damalis vitalisi* (Frey, 1934)
4103. *Trigonomima anamaliensis* Joseph & Parui, 1980
4104. *Trigonomima fuscopoda* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4105. *Dasypogon dorsalis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
4106. *Clinopogon nicobarensis* (Schiner, 1868)
4107. *Stichopogon albimystax* Joseph & Parui, 1988
4108. *Stichopogon basiti* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4109. *Stichopogon bengalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4110. *Stichopogon biharilali* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4111. *Stichopogon eluruensis* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4112. *Stichopogon gymnurus* Oldroyd, 1948
4113. *Stichopogon inaequalis* (Loew, 1847)
4114. *Stichopogon indicus* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4115. *Stichopogon mahatoi* Joseph & Parui, 1999
4116. *Stichopogon menoni* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4117. *Stichopogon meridionalis* Oldroyd, 1948
4118. *Stichopogon mukherjeei* Joseph & Parui, 1999
4119. *Stichopogon ramakrishnai* Joseph & Parui, 1988
4120. *Stichopogon tomentosus* Oldroyd, 1948
4121. *Stichopogon oldroydi* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4122. *Cophinopoda chinensis* (Fabricius, 1794)
4123. *Merodontina indiana* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4124. *Merodontina robusta* Ramachandra Rao and Parui, 1969
4125. *Merodontina sikkimensis* Enderlein, 1914
4126. *Merodontina spinulosa* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4127. *Michotamia analis* Macquart, 1838
4128. *Michotamia assamensis* Joseph & Parui, 1995
4129. *Michotamia aurata* (Fabricius, 1794)
4130. *Michotamia compedita* (Wiedemann, 1828)
4131. *Michotamia fuscifemorata* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4132. *Michotamia indiana* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4133. *Michotamia macquarti* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4134. *Michotamia pruthii* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4135. *Ommatius andamanensis* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4136. *Ommatius arunachalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4137. *Ommatius ater* Bromley, 1935
4138. *Ommatius auratus* Wiedemann, 1821
4139. *Ommatius bengalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4140. *Ommatius biharensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4141. *Ommatius carmichaeli* Bromley, 1935
4142. *Ommatius conopsoides* Wiedemann, 1828
4143. *Ommatius disparis* Scarbrough, 2007
4144. *Ommatius dravidicus* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4145. *Ommatius dubius* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4146. *Ommatius frauenfeldi* Schiner, 1868
4147. *Ommatius fuscus* Joseph & Parui, 1985
4148. *Ommatius genitalis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4149. *Ommatius gopalpurensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4150. *Ommatius hradskyi* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4151. *Ommatius hulli* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4152. *Ommatius indicus* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4153. *Ommatius jabalpurensis* Joseph & Parui, 1983

4154. *Ommatius jairajpurii* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4155. *Ommatius jonesi* Joseph & Parui, 1985
4156. *Ommatius kempii* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4157. *Ommatius kodaikanalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1995
4158. *Ommatius leucopogon* Wiedemann, 1824
4159. *Ommatius lividipes* Bigot, 1892
4160. *Ommatius malabaricus* Joseph & Parui, 1985
4161. *Ommatius meghalayensis* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4162. *Ommatius minor* Doleschall, 1857
4163. *Ommatius mitrai* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4164. *Ommatius nanus* Walker, 1851
4165. *Ommatius niger* (Schiner, 1868)
4166. *Ommatius nigra* (Schiner, 1868)
4167. *Ommatius pashokensis* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4168. *Ommatius peregrinus* (van der Wulp, 1872)
4169. *Ommatius pillaii* Joseph & Parui, 1986
4170. *Ommatius ponti* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4171. *Ommatius pseudodrauidicus* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4172. *Ommatius pseudojabalpurensis* Joseph & Parui, 1999
4173. *Ommatius pseudokempii* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4174. *Ommatius rajani* Joseph & Parui, 1998
4175. *Ommatius ramakrishnai* Joseph & Parui, 1998
4176. *Ommatius shishodiai* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4177. *Ommatius singhi* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4178. *Ommatius singlensis* Oldroyd, 1975
4179. *Ommatius spathulatus* Doleschall, 1858
4180. *Ommatius subgracilis* Bromley, 1935
4181. *Ommatius tamenensis* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4182. *Ommatius tandoni* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4183. *Ommatius tectura* Scarbrough & Marascia, 1999
4184. *Ommatius tenellus* Wulp, 1899
4185. *Ommatius truncatus* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4186. *Ommatius tuberculatus* Joseph & Parui, 1983
4187. *Pseudomerodontina indica* Joseph & Parui, 1979
4188. *Pseudomerodontina jayaraji* Joseph, 1976
4189. *Pygommatius andamanensis* (Joseph & Parui, 1983)
4190. *Pygommatius nicobarensis* (Joseph & Parui, 1983)
4191. *Pygommatius nilgiriensis* (Joseph & Parui, 1989)
4192. *Stenommatius rufiventris* (Macquart, 1838)
4193. *Apoclea indica* Bromley, 1935
4194. *Apoclea rajasthanensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4195. *Asilus annulatus* Fabricius, 1775
4196. *Asilus aurimystax* Bromley, 1928
4197. *Asilus ephippium* Macquart, 1855
4198. *Asilus laetus* Wiedemann, 1824
4199. *Asilus pusio* Wiedemann, 1819
4200. *Asilus pellopogon* (Lichtenstein, 1796)
4201. *Asilus raptor* (Lichtenstein, 1796)
4202. *Asilus trifarius* Macquart, 1838
4203. *Astochia bengalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4204. *Astochia canis* Bromley, 1935
4205. *Astochia bromleyi* Joseph & Parui, 1985
4206. *Astochia femorata* Joseph & Parui, 1997
4207. *Astochia gopae* Parui, 2003
4208. *Astochia guptai* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4209. *Astochia hindostani* (Ricardo, 1919)
4210. *Astochia hulli* Joseph & Parui, 1970
4211. *Astochia indica* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4212. *Astochia jayarami* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4213. *Astochia karikalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1990
4214. *Astochia longistylus* (Wiedemann, 1828)
4215. *Astochia maculipes* (Walker, 1855)
4216. *Astochia muralidharani* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4217. *Astochia philus* (Walker, 1849)
4218. *Astochia pseudoguptai* Joseph & Parui, 1987
4219. *Astochia rami* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4220. *Astochia ranipoolensis* Parui, 2003
4221. *Astochia shishodiai* Joseph & Parui, 1993
4222. *Astochia silcharensis* Joseph & Parui, 1985
4223. *Astochia tiwarii* Joseph & Parui, 1981
4224. *Eutolmus tolmeroides* Bromley, 1928
4225. *Clephydroneura anamalaiensis* Joseph & Parui, 1979
4226. *Clephydroneura annulatus* Fabricius, 1775
4227. *Clephydroneura apicalis* Oldroyd, 1938
4228. *Clephydroneura bangalorensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4229. *Clephydroneura bannerghattaensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4230. *Clephydroneura bengalensis* (Macquart, 1838)
4231. *Clephydroneura brevipennis* Oldroyd, 1938
4232. *Clephydroneura dasi* Parui & Das, 1995
4233. *Clephydroneura distincta* Oldroyd, 1938
4234. *Clephydroneura duvaucelii* (Macquart, 1838)
4235. *Clephydroneura exilis* Oldroyd, 1938
4236. *Clephydroneura flavicornis* (Macquart, 1838)
4237. *Clephydroneura ghorpadei* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4238. *Clephydroneura ghoshi* Parui & Das, 1995
4239. *Clephydroneura gravellyi* Joseph & Parui, 1979
4240. *Clephydroneura gymmura* Oldroyd, 1938
4241. *Clephydroneura indiana* Joseph & Parui, 1979
4242. *Clephydroneura karikalensis* Parui & Das, 1995
4243. *Clephydroneura karnatakensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984
4244. *Clephydroneura lali* Joseph & Parui, 1979

4245. *Clephydroneura martini* Joseph & Parui, 1979  
 4246. *Clephydroneura minor* Oldroyd, 1938  
 4247. *Clephydroneura mudigorensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984  
 4248. *Clephydroneura mysorensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984  
 4249. *Clephydroneura nelsoni* Joseph & Parui, 1979  
 4250. *Clephydroneura nilaparvata* Joseph & Parui, 1979  
 4251. *Clephydroneura oldroydi* Joseph & Parui, 1995  
 4252. *Clephydroneura pulla* Oldroyd, 1938  
 4253. *Clephydroneura robusta* Joseph & Parui, 1984  
 4254. *Clephydroneura semirufa* Oldroyd, 1938  
 4255. *Clephydroneura sundaica* (Jaennicke, 1867)  
 4256. *Clephydroneura singhi* Joseph & Parui, 1999  
 4257. *Clephydroneura wilcoxi* Joseph & Parui, 1979  
 4258. *Heligmonevra anamalaiensis* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4259. *Heligmonevra andamanensis* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4260. *Heligmonevra assamensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4261. *Heligmonevra bengalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4262. *Heligmonevra bigoti* Joseph & Parui, 1984  
 4263. *Heligmonevra chaetoprocta* Hull, 1962  
 4264. *Heligmonevra cheriani* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4265. *Heligmonevra congeda* (Walker, 1851)  
 4266. *Heligmonevra dravidica* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4267. *Heligmonevra frommeri* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4268. *Heligmonevra himalayana* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4269. *Heligmonevra incisularis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4270. *Heligmonevra kumaunensis* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4271. *Heligmonevra ladakhensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4272. *Heligmonevra lavignei* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4273. *Heligmonevra mehtai* Joseph & Parui, 1993  
 4274. *Heligmonevra poonmudiensis* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4275. *Heligmonevra paruii* Naskar, Maity & Banerjee, 2018  
 4276. *Heligmonevra shimogaensis* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4277. *Heligmonevra ricardoi* Joseph & Parui, 1980  
 4278. *Heligmonevra tsacasi* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4279. *Heligmonevra yenpingensis* (Bromley, 1928)  
 4280. *Hoplopheromerus hirtiventris* Becker, 1925  
 4281. *Hoplopheromerus armatipes* (Macquart, 1855)  
 4282. *Machimus angularis* (Ricardo, 1922)  
 4283. *Machimus assamensis* Ricardo, 1919  
 4284. *Machimus aurimystax* (Bromley, 1928)  
 4285. *Machimus bengalensis* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4286. *Machimus bicolor* Joseph & Parui, 1985  
 4287. *Machimus calicutensis* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4288. *Machimus cavagnaroi* Joseph & Parui, 1995  
 4289. *Machimus cheriani* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4290. *Machimus cinchonaensis* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4291. *Machimus coerulescens* Ricardo, 1919  
 4292. *Machimus dravidicus* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4293. *Machimus dubius* Ricardo, 1919  
 4294. *Machimus hirtipes* Ricardo, 1919  
 4295. *Machimus incisuralis* (Bromley, 1935)  
 4296. *Machimus indianus* Ricardo, 1919  
 4297. *Machimus indicus* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4298. *Machimus infra femoralis* Bromley, 1935  
 4299. *Machimus inutilis* Bromley, 1935  
 4300. *Machimus keralaensis* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4301. *Machimus khasiensis* Ricardo, 1919  
 4302. *Machimus mondali* Joseph & Parui, 1995  
 4303. *Machimus montanus* Ricardo, 1919  
 4304. *Machimus mussooriensis* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4305. *Machimus nicobarensis* (Schiner, 1868)  
 4306. *Machimus nigrinus* Ricardo, 1919  
 4307. *Machimus nilgiriensis* Parui & Joseph, 1994  
 4308. *Machimus pallipes* Ricardo, 1922  
 4309. *Machimus parvus* Ricardo, 1919  
 4310. *Machimus pseudonicobarensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4311. *Machimus punjabensis* (Bromley, 1935)  
 4312. *Machimus retrospectus* Oldroyd, 1975  
 4313. *Machimus ricardoi* (Bromley, 1935)  
 4314. *Machimus rufipes* Ricardo, 1922  
 4315. *Machimus scarbroughi* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4316. *Machimus smithi* Joseph & Parui, 1986  
 4317. *Machimus subgenitalis* Bromley, 1935  
 4318. *Machimus tibialis* Ricardo, 1919  
 4319. *Neoitamus barsilensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984  
 4320. *Neoitamus calcuttaensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4321. *Neoitamus dhenkundensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4322. *Neoitamus grahami* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4323. *Neoitamus grandis* Ricardo, 1919  
 4324. *Neoitamus himalayensis* Joseph & Parui, 1985  
 4325. *Neoitamus inornatus* Ricardo, 1919  
 4326. *Neoitamus khasiensis* Bromley, 1935  
 4327. *Neoitamus mussooriensis* Joseph & Parui, 1984  
 4328. *Neoitamus tropicus* Ricardo, 1919  
 4329. *Neolophonotus indicus* Bromley, 1935  
 4330. *Neomochtherus congedus* (Walker, 1851)  
 4331. *Neomochtherus genitilis* Parui, Kaur & Kapoor, 1999  
 4332. *Neomochtherus gnavus* (Wulp, 1872)  
 4333. *Neomochtherus himalayensis* Joseph & Parui, 1987



4334. *Neomochtherus indianus* (Ricardo, 1919)  
 4335. *Neomochtherus trisignatus* (Ricardo, 1922)  
 4336. *Orophotus montanus* (Ricardo, 1922)  
 4337. *Philodicus ceylanicus* Schiner, 1868  
 4338. *Philodicus danielsi* Joseph & Parui, 1990  
 4339. *Philodicus femoralis* Ricardo, 1921  
 4340. *Philodicus fuscus* (Macquart, 1838)  
 4341. *Philodicus grandissimus* Ricardo, 1921  
 4342. *Philodicus hospes* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 4343. *Philodicus indicus* Joseph & Parui, 1991  
 4344. *Philodicus javanus* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 4345. *Philodicus londti* Joseph & Parui, 1991  
 4346. *Philodicus meridionalis* Ricardo, 1921  
 4347. *Philodicus nathi* Joseph & Parui, 1970  
 4348. *Philodicus nursei* Joseph & Parui, 1990  
 4349. *Philodicus propinquus* Bromley, 1938  
 4350. *Philodicus pruthii* Bromley, 1935  
 4351. *Philodicus raoi* Joseph & Parui, 1990  
 4352. *Philodicus sharmai* Joseph & Parui, 1993  
 4353. *Philodicus univentris* (Walker, 1851)  
 4354. *Promachus binghamensis* Ricardo, 1921  
 4355. *Promachus calanus* (Walker, 1851)  
 4356. *Promachus contractus* (Walker, 1851)  
 4357. *Promachus duvaucelii* (Macquart, 1838)  
 4358. *Promachus fuscifemoratus* Joseph & Parui, 1981  
 4359. *Promachus genitalis* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4360. *Promachus ghumtiensis* Bromley, 1935  
 4361. *Promachus heteropterus* (Macquart, 1838)  
 4362. *Promachus indicus* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4363. *Promachus jabalpurensis* Joseph & Parui, 1981  
 4364. *Promachus knutsoni* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4365. *Promachus lehri* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4366. *Promachus leoninus* Loew, 1848  
 4367. *Promachus leucotrichodes* Bigot, 1892  
 4368. *Promachus maculatus* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 4369. *Promachus nicobarensis* Schiner, 1868  
 4370. *Promachus obscurus* Joseph & Parui, 1987  
 4371. *Promachus orientalis* (Macquart, 1838)  
 4372. *Promachus pseudocontractus* Joseph & Parui, 1993  
 4373. *Promachus ramakrishnai* Bromley, 1939  
 4374. *Promachus smithi* Parui & Joseph, 1994  
 4375. *Promachus tristis* Bigot, 1892  
 4376. *Promachus varipes* (Macquart, 1838)  
 4377. *Promachus westermanni* (Macquart, 1838)  
 4378. *Promachus yerburiensis* Ricardo, 1920  
 4379. *Rhadiurgus bifidus* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 4380. *Senoprosopis diardii* Macquart, 1838  
 4381. *Trichomachimus arnaudi* Joseph & Parui, 1995  
 4382. *Trichomachimus excelsus* (Ricardo, 1922)

4383. *Trichomachimus himachali* Parui, Kaur & Kapoor, 1999  
 4384. *Trichomachimus hirsutus* (Bromley, 1935)  
 4385. *Trichomachimus kashmirensis* Oldroyd, 1964  
 4386. *Trichomachimus omani* Parui & Joseph, 1994  
 4387. *Trichomachimus opulentus* (Walker, 1851)  
 4388. *Trichomachimus orientalis* (Ricardo, 1922)  
 4389. *Trichomachimus pubescens* (Ricardo, 1922)  
 4390. *Trichomachimus rubisetosus* Oldroyd, 1964  
 4391. *Promachus rufimystaceus* (Macquart, 1850)

#### Family Mydidae

4392. *Charimydas decoratus* Bowden, 1984  
 4393. *Leptomydas indianus* Brunetti, 1912  
 4394. *Leptomydas notos* Dikow, 2010  
 4395. *Mydas annulata* Brunetti, 1912  
 4396. *Mydas bucciferus* Seguy, 1928  
 4397. *Mydas carmichaeli* Brunetti, 1913  
 4398. *Mydas ruficornis* Wiedemann 1824  
 4399. *Mydas bucciferus* (Séguy, 1928)

#### Family Therevidae

4400. *Irwiniella bigoti* Bigot, 1892  
 4401. *Irwiniella sequa* Walker, 1852  
 4402. *Irwiniella sequens* Walker, 1852  
 4403. *Irwiniella cylindrica* (Walker, 1848)  
 4404. *Phycus atripes* Brunetti, 1920  
 4405. *Phycus brunneus* Wiedemann, 1824  
 4406. *Phycus nitidus* Wulp 1897  
 4407. *Phycus freidbergi* Lyneborg, 2003  
 4408. *Phycus kerteszi* Kröber, 1912  
 4409. *Schoutedenomyia argentiventris* Brunetti, 1920  
 4410. *Thereva bilineata* Brunetti, 1917  
 4411. *Thereva brunettii* Hollis, 1964  
 4412. *Thereva flavolineata* Brunetti, 1912  
 4413. *Thereva indica* Walker, 1852  
 4414. *Thereva kempii* Brunetti, 1920  
 4415. *Thereva nivaria* Walker, 1852  
 4416. *Thereva persequa* Walker, 1852  
 4417. *Psilocephala albina* (Wiedemann, 1819)

#### Family Scenopinidae

4418. *Scenopinus kelseyi* Ghorpade, 1981  
 4419. *Seguyella chinchona* Kelsey, 1969

#### Family Dolichopodidae

4420. *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)  
 4421. *Amblypsilopus humilis* (Becker, 1922)  
 4422. *Chrysosoma abruptum* (Walker, 1860)  
 4423. *Chrysosoma albidum* Becker, 1922  
 4424. *Chrysosoma amplipenne* Parent, 1934  
 4425. *Chrysosoma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890)



4426. *Chrysosoma bifiguratum* Becker, 1922  
 4427. *Chrysosoma brunnipenne* Becker, 1922  
 4428. *Chrysosoma clypeatum* Parent, 1937  
 4429. *Chrysosoma compressum* Becker, 1922  
 4430. *Chrysosoma cupido* (Walker, 1849)  
 4431. *Chrysosoma decoratum* Becker, 1922  
 4432. *Chrysosoma dilutum* Parent, 1937  
 4433. *Chrysosoma divisum* Becker, 1922  
 4434. *Chrysosoma duplicatum* Becker, 1922  
 4435. *Chrysosoma elongatum* Becker, 1922  
 4436. *Chrysosoma foliatum* Becker, 1922  
 4437. *Chrysosoma grossum* Becker, 1922  
 4438. *Chrysosoma hilare* Parent, 1941  
 4439. *Chrysosoma humile* Becker, 1922  
 4440. *Chrysosoma indicum* Parent, 1934  
 4441. *Chrysosoma inscriptum* Becker, 1922  
 4442. *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4443. *Chrysosoma lorisetia* Parent, 1934  
 4444. *Chrysosoma mirandum* Becker, 1922  
 4445. *Chrysosoma nonnitens* Parent, 1937  
 4446. *Chrysosoma oculatum* Becker, 1922  
 4447. *Chrysosoma ovale* Becker, 1922  
 4448. *Chrysosoma perturbans* Becker, 1922  
 4449. *Chrysosoma posterum* Becker, 1922  
 4450. *Chrysosoma protarsatum* Parent, 1937  
 4451. *Chrysosoma protervum* Parent, 1941  
 4452. *Chrysosoma pulcherrimum* Becker, 1922  
 4453. *Chrysosoma punctiforme* Becker, 1922  
 4454. *Chrysosoma pusillum* (Macquart, 1842)  
 4455. *Chrysosoma sagax* Becker, 1922  
 4456. *Chrysosoma sigmatinerve* Parent, 1937  
 4457. *Chrysosoma strangulum* Becker, 1922  
 4458. *Chrysosoma tenuipes* Becker, 1922  
 4459. *Chrysosoma triligatum* Becker, 1922  
 4460. *Chrysosoma trisignatum* Parent, 1941  
 4461. *Chrysosoma vanum* Parent, 1941  
 4462. *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 4463. *Chrysosoma xanthocyaneum* Parent, 1934  
 4464. *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1856)  
 4465. *Condylostylus albifrons* Parent, 1932  
 4466. *Condylostylus caii* Parent, 1934  
 4467. *Condylostylus imperfectus* Becker, 1922  
 4468. *Condylostylus luteicoxa* Parent, 1929  
 4469. *Condylostylus nigrosetosus* Parent, 1937  
 4470. *Condylostylus poecilus* Becker, 1922  
 4471. *Condylostylus profundus* Becker, 1922  
 4472. *Condylostylus scopulosus* Parent, 1937  
 4473. *Condylostylus theodori* Frey, 1925  
 4474. *Condylostylus conspectus* Becker, 1922  
 4475. *Megistostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 4476. *Mesorhaga circumflexa* Parent, 1937  
 4477. *Mesorhaga nigrobarbata* Parent, 1937  
 4478. *Mesorhaga paupercula* Parent, 1937  
 4479. *Sciapus adhaerens* Becker, 1922  
 4480. *Sciapus infans* Becker, 1922  
 4481. *Sciapus interdictus* Becker, 1922  
 4482. *Sciapus pediformis* Becker, 1922  
 4483. *Sciapus penicillatus* Becker, 1922  
 4484. *Sciapus tardus* Becker, 1922  
 4485. *Sciapus turbidus* Becker, 1922  
 4486. *Neurigona angulata* de Meijere, 1916  
 4487. *Neurigona denudata* Becker, 1922  
 4488. *Neurigona ornatipes* Parent, 1934  
 4489. *Neurigona pectinata* Becker, 1922  
 4490. *Dolichopus angustinervis* Becker, 1922  
 4491. *Dolichopus indicus* Parent, 1934  
 4492. *Dolichopus saphirus* Becker, 1922  
 4493. *Dolichopus nitens* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 4494. *Dolichopus ziczac* Wiedemann, 1824  
 4495. *Dolichopus exsul* Aldrich, 1922  
 4496. *Hercostomus bitinctus* Becker, 1922  
 4497. *Hercostomus breviventris* Parent, 1941  
 4498. *Hercostomus caecus* Becker, 1922  
 4499. *Hercostomus (Hercostomus) chetifer* (Walker, 1849)  
 4500. *Hercostomus compositus* Becker, 1922  
 4501. *Hercostomus elongatus* Becker, 1922  
 4502. *Hercostomus geminatus* Becker, 1922  
 4503. *Hercostomus gregalis* Becker, 1922  
 4504. *Hercostomus neglectus* Becker, 1922  
 4505. *Hercostomus praetentans* Lamb, 1924  
 4506. *Hercostomus promotus* Becker, 1922  
 4507. *Hercostomus fulgidipes* (Becker, 1922)  
 4508. *Hercostomus imperfectum* (Becker, 1922)  
 4509. *Paraclius abbreviatus* Becker, 1922  
 4510. *Paraclius adligatus* Becker, 1922  
 4511. *Paraclius nudus* Becker, 1922  
 4512. *Paraclius pilosellus* Becker, 1922  
 4513. *Paraclius regularis* Becker, 1922  
 4514. *Paraclius setifemoratus* Parent, 1937  
 4515. *Pelastoneurus luteoscutatus* Parent, 1941  
 4516. *Pelastoneurus inopinatus* Parent, 1934  
 4517. *Tachytrechus inopinatus* Parent, 1934  
 4518. *Tachytrechus indicus* Parent, 1934  
 4519. *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842)  
 4520. *Medetera adsumpta* Becker, 1922  
 4521. *Medetera grisescens* de Meijere, 1916  
 4522. *Medetera nudicoxa* Becker, 1922  
 4523. *Medetera platychira* Meijere, 1916  
 4524. *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehman, 1822)  
 4525. *Liancalomina fasciata* Parent, 1934  
 4526. *Lichtwardtia dentalis* Zhang, Masunaga & Yang, 2009  
 4527. *Lichtwardtia hirsutisetia* (De Meijere, 1916)

4528. *Lichtwardtia singaporensis* Grootaert et Tang, 2018  
 4529. *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4530. *Paralleloneurum cilifemoratum* Becker, 1902  
 4531. *Thinophilus (Thinophilus) diminuatus* Becker, 1922  
 4532. *Thinophilus indigenus* Becker, 1922  
 4533. *Thinophilus maritimus* Mukherjee, Pramanik, Naskar and Banerjee, 2023  
 4534. *Thinophilus pectinipes* De Meijere, 1916  
 4535. *Thinophilus (Thinophilus) trimaculatus* Parent, 1934  
 4536. *Thinophilus (Thinophilus) tessellatus* Becker, 1922  
 4537. *Thinophilus calangutensis* Grichanov, 2023  
 4538. *Thinophilus poinguinimensis* Grichanov, 2023  
 4539. *Thinophilus sambharensis* Grichanov, 2023  
 4540. *Thinophilus smnathensis* Grichanov, 2023  
 4541. *Peodes nicobarensis* (Schiner, 1868)  
 4542. *Thambemyia (Thambemyia) lopatini* Grichanov, 2013  
 4543. *Syntormon cillitarse* Becker, 1922  
 4544. *Syntormon elongatum* Becker, 1922  
 4545. *Syntormon frivolum* Becker, 1922  
 4546. *Argyra pseudosuperba* Hollis, 1964  
 4547. *Asyndetus latifrons* (Loew, 1857)  
 4548. *Asyndetus thaicus* Grootaert & Meuffels, 2003  
 4549. *Chaetogonopteron revanasiddaiahi* Olejnicek, 2002  
 4550. *Chaetogonopteron shettyi* Olejnicek, 2002  
 4551. *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924)  
 4552. *Chrysotus alternus* Becker, 1922  
 4553. *Chrysotus degener* Frey, 1917  
 4554. *Chrysotus discretus* Becker, 1922  
 4555. *Chrysotus graciosus* Becker, 1922  
 4556. *Diaphorus aptatus* Becker, 1922  
 4557. *Diaphorus detectus* Becker, 1922  
 4558. *Diaphorus discrepans* Becker, 1922  
 4559. *Diaphorus flavipilus* Becker, 1922  
 4560. *Diaphorus habilis* Becker, 1922  
 4561. *Diaphorus hirsutipes* Becker, 1922  
 4562. *Diaphorus intermixtus* Becker, 1922  
 4563. *Diaphorus mandarinus* Wiedemann, 1830  
 4564. *Diaphorus maurus* Osten Sacken, 1882  
 4565. *Diaphorus minor* de Meijere, 1916  
 4566. *Diaphorus morio* de Meijere, 1924  
 4567. *Diaphorus nigerrimus* de Meijere, 1913  
 4568. *Diaphorus protervus* Becker, 1922  
 4569. *Diaphorus submixtus* Becker, 1922  
 4570. *Diaphorus ochripes* (Becker, 1924)  
 4571. *Trigonocera specialis* Becker, 1922  
 4572. *Shamshevia reshchikovi* Grichanov, 2012

4573. *Sympycnus biscalus* Becker, 1922  
 4574. *Sympycnus simplex* de Meijere, 1916  
 4575. *Sympycnus subjectus* Becker, 1922  
 4576. *Sympycnus turbidus* Becker, 1922  
 4577. *Sympycnus gummigutti* Becker, 1922  
 4578. *Campsicnemus capellarii* Grichanov, 2016  
 4579. *Campsicnemus uttarakhandicus* Grichanov, 2016

#### Family Hybotidae

4580. *Hybos apicis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4581. *Hybos auripes* Brunetti, 1913  
 4582. *Hybos bistosus* Bezzi, 1904  
 4583. *Hybos brunnipes* Brunetti, 1913  
 4584. *Hybos culiciformis* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 4585. *Hybos flavipalpis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4586. *Hybos gagatinus* Bigot, 1889  
 4587. *Hybos inaequalis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4588. *Hybos niger* Brunetti, 1913  
 4589. *Hybos nigronitidus* Brunetti, 1913  
 4590. *Hybos nitens* Brunetti, 1913  
 4591. *Hybos tenuipes* Brunetti, 1913  
 4592. *Hybos (Pseudosyneches) insignis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4593. *Parahybos pallipes* (Bezzi, 1904)  
 4594. *Syndyas vitripennis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4595. *Syneches (Syneches) bigoti* Bezzi, 1904  
 4596. *Syneches (Syneches) brunettii* Smith, 1975  
 4597. *Syneches (Syneches) flavipes* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4598. *Syneches (Syneches) fratellus* Brunetti, 1913  
 4599. *Syneches (Syneches) palliditarsis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4600. *Syneches (Syneches) rusticus* Brunetti, 1913  
 4601. *Ocydromia unifasciata* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4602. *Drapetis (Crossopalpus) brevior* Brunetti, 1913  
 4603. *Drapetis (Crossopalpus) fascifemorata* Brunetti, 1913  
 4604. *Drapetis (Crossopalpus) hirsutipes* Collin, 1960  
 4605. *Drapetis (Crossopalpus) rutundicornis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4606. *Drapetis (Elaphropeza) variata* Melander, 1918  
 4607. *Drapetis (Elaphropeza) bicoloripes* Brunetti, 1913  
 4608. *Drapetis (Elaphropeza) discoidalis* (Bezzi, 1904)  
 4609. *Platypalpus brunettii* Melander, 1928  
 4610. *Platypalpus ferrugineus* Brunetti, 1913  
 4611. *Platypalpus gentilis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4612. *Platypalpus orientalis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4613. *Platypalpus palliditibiae* Brunetti, 1913  
 4614. *Platypalpus smithi* Kovalev & Tokarczyk, 1988  
 4615. *Tachydromia incisa* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4616. *Tachydromia latifascipennis* Brunetti, 1917

#### Family Empididae

4617. *Empis (Empis) centralis* Brunetti, 1913

4618. *Empis (Empis) elegans* Brunetti, 1913  
 4619. *Empis (Empis) griseonigra* Brunetti, 1913  
 4620. *Empis (Empis) inconspicua* Brunetti, 1913  
 4621. *Empis (Empis) marginata* Brunetti, 1917  
 4622. *Empis (Empis) rostrata* Brunetti, 1913  
 4623. *Empis (Empis) subcilipes* Brunetti, 1913  
 4624. *Hilara bares* Walker, 1849  
 4625. *Hilara compacta* Brunetti, 1913  
 4626. *Hilara peshawarensis* Brunetti, 1920  
 4627. *Hilara rufithorax* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4628. *Rhamphomyia (Rhamphomyia) griseonigra* Brunetti, 1913  
 4629. *Rhamphomyia (Rhamphomyia) himalayana* Brunetti, 1913  
 4630. *Acanthoclinocera glaucescens* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 4631. *Clinocera cuspidata* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4632. *Clinocera fluviatilis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4633. *Clinocera longicercus* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4634. *Clinocera lunata* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4635. *Clinocera lunatoides* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4636. *Clinocera marginesetosa* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4637. *Clinocera setosa* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4638. *Clinocera sinclairi* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4639. *Dolichocephala panesari* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4640. *Dolichocephala rotundinota* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4641. *Dolichocephala septemontata* Brunetti, 1913  
 4642. *Trichoclinocera glaucescens* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 4643. *Trichoclinocera serrata* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4644. *Trichopeza fusca* Brunetti, 1913  
 4645. *Chelifera accomodata* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4646. *Chelifera brevidigitata* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4647. *Chelifera curvata* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4648. *Chelifera digitata* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4649. *Chelifera haeselbarthae* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4650. *Chelifera insueta* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4651. *Chelifera multiseta* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4652. *Chelifera rhombicercus* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004

4653. *Chelifera stauderae* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4654. *Chelipoda (Chelipoda) flavida* Brunetti, 1913  
 4655. *Chelipoda (Chelipoda) indica* Brunetti, 1913  
 4656. *Hemerodromia acutata* Grootaert, Yang & Saigusa, 2000  
 4657. *Hemerodromia chitaooides* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4658. *Hemerodromia dorsalis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4659. *Hemerodromia elongatioides* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4660. *Hemerodromia rhomboides* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4661. *Hemerodromia spinosa* Vaillant & Gagn  ur, 1998  
 4662. *Hemerodromia subspinosa* Yang, Zhang & Zhang, 2007  
 4663. *Proclinopyga fusca* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4664. *Roederiodes bilobatus* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4665. *Roederiodes naggarensis* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004  
 4666. *Roederiodes schwoerbeli* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004

#### Family Brachystomatidae

4667. *Heleodromia baculifera* Tokarczyk & Kovalev, 1986  
 4668. *Heleodromia obscura* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4669. *Heleodromia rami* Wagner, Leese & Panesar, 2004

#### Family Lonchopteridae

4670. *Lonchoptera anderssoni* Joseph & Parui, 1976  
 4671. *Lonchoptera brunettii* Joseph & Parui, 1979  
 4672. *Lonchoptera guptai* Joseph & Parui, 1981

#### Family Patypezidae

4673. *Lindneromyia argyrogyna* Meijere, 1907  
 4674. *Lindneromyia brunettii* Kessel & Clopton, 1969  
 4675. *Lindneromyia curta* Chandler, 1994  
 4676. *Platypeza anthrax* Loew, 1870

#### Family Phoridae

4677. *Assmuthierium rostratum* Schmitz, 1924  
 4678. *Apocephalus (Apocephalus) caudatarius* (Schmitz, 1915)  
 4679. *Bolsiusia termitophila* Schmitz, 1913  
 4680. *Chonocephalus collini* Disney, 2002  
 4681. *Chonocephalus fletcheri* Schmitz, 1912  
 4682. *Chonocephalus similis* Brues, 1905  
 4683. *Megaselia apposita* Brues, 1936  
 4684. *Megaselia chlumetiae* Disney, 1992



4685. *Megaselia curtineura* (Brues, 1909)  
 4686. *Megaselia malaisei* Beyer, 1958  
 4687. *Megaselia pallicornis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 4688. *Megaselia palpella* (Beyer, 1967)  
 4689. *Megaselia pleurota* Disney, 1994  
 4690. *Megaselia ruficornis* (Meigen, 1830)  
 4691. *Megaselia rufipes* (Meigen, 1804)  
 4692. *Megaselia rutilipes* Beyer, 1958  
 4693. *Megaselia sandhui* Disney, 1981  
 4694. *Megaselia (Megaselia) scalaris* (Loew, 1866)  
 4695. *Megaselia tamilnaduensis* Disney, 1995  
 4696. *Megaselia (Megaselia) tetricifrons* Beyer, 1967  
 4697. *Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) apicalis* (Brues, 1905)  
 4698. *Megaselia approximata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 4699. *Megaselia flavifacies* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 4700. *Megaselia (Megaselia) flavibasis* Beyer, 1958  
 4701. *Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) inaequalis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 4702. *Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) latifasciata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 4703. *Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) pseudoscalaris* (Senior-White, 1922)  
 4704. *Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) tibialis* (Brues, 1905)  
 4705. *Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) trilineata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 4706. *Metopina ciceri* Disney, 1988  
 4707. *Phalacrotophora (Omapanta) Indiana* Colyer, 1961  
 4708. *Phalacrotophora (Omapanta) marginata* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 4709. *Puliciphora anceps* Schmitz, 1915  
 4710. *Puliciphora borinquensis* Wheeler, 1906  
 4711. *Puliciphora matheranensis* Brues, 1907  
 4712. *Puliciphora termitum* Schmitz, 1926  
 4713. *Puliciphora velocipes* (Schmitz, 1913)  
 4714. *Rhynchomicropterum brevipes* Papp, 1982  
 4715. *Rhynchomicropterum caecutiens* Schmitz, 1914  
 4716. *Rhynchomicropterum dudichi* Papp, 1982  
 4717. *Rhynchomicropterum nudicosta* (Brues, 1907)  
 4718. *Rhynchomicropterum nudiventer* Papp, 1982  
 4719. *Rhynchomicropterum puliciforme* Annandale, 1912  
 4720. *Woodiphora (Triemisticha) limbata* (Brues, 1905)  
 4721. *Conicera kempii* Brunetti, 1924  
 4722. *Diplonevra assmuthi* Schmitz, 1915  
 4723. *Diplonevra basalis* Brunetti, 1912  
 4724. *Diplonevra rufithorax* Brunetti, 1912  
 4725. *Diplonevra (Tristoechia) bifasciata* (Walker, 1860)  
 4726. *Dohrniphora aequidistans* Brunetti, 1912  
 4727. *Dohrniphora cornuta* (Bigot, 1857)

4728. *Dohrniphora geetae* (Disney, 2001)  
 4729. *Dohrniphora indiae* Disney, 2001  
 4730. *Dohrniphora orientalis* Schiner, 1868  
 4731. *Dohrniphora transformata* Schmitz, 1915  
 4732. *Dohrniphora vorax* Schmitz, 1915  
 4733. *Hypocera marginata* Brunetti, 1912  
 4734. *Phora bullata* Schmitz, 1927  
 4735. *Phora himachalensis* Mostovski, 2002  
 4736. *Ceylonoxenia bugnioni* (Wasmann, 1913)  
 4737. *Ceylonoxenia butteli* (Wasmann, 1913)  
 4738. *Ceylonoxenia flavescens* Schmitz, 1938  
 4739. *Ceylonoxenia heimi* (Wasmann, 1900)  
 4740. *Ceylonoxenia wasmanni* Schmitz, 1938  
 4741. *Clitelloxenia assmuthi* (Wasmann, 1902)  
 4742. *Clitelloxenia marshalli* Schmitz, 1938  
 4743. *Termitosphaera fletcheri* (Wasmann, 1913)

#### Family Syrphidae

4744. *Allograpta (Allograpta) dravida* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4745. *Allograpta (Allograpta) javana* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4746. *Allograpta (Allograpta) maculipleura* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4747. *Asarkina africana* Bezzi, 1908  
 4748. *Asarkina ayyari* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4749. *Asarkina belli* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4750. *Asarkina bhima* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4751. *Asarkina hema* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4752. *Asarkina pitamara* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4753. *Asarkina (Asarkina) assimilis* (Macquart, 1846)  
 4754. *Asarkina (Asarkina) consequens* (Walker, 1857)  
 4755. *Asarkina (Asarkina) ericetorum* (Fabricius, 1781)  
 4756. *Asarkina (Asarkina) porcina* (Coquillett, 1898)  
 4757. *Asarkina (Asarkina) salviae* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 4758. *Betasyrphus aeneifrons* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4759. *Betasyrphus bazini* (Brunetti, 1925)  
 4760. *Betasyrphus fletcheri* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4761. *Betasyrphus isaaci* (Bhatia, 1933)  
 4762. *Betasyrphus linga* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4763. *Betasyrphus serarius* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 4764. *Citrogramma amarilla* Mengual, 2012  
 4765. *Citrogramma chola* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4766. *Citrogramma citrinum* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4767. *Citrogramma clarum* (Herve-Bazin, 1923)  
 4768. *Citrogramma currani* Ghorpade, 2012  
 4769. *Citrogramma flavigena* Wyatt, 1991  
 4770. *Citrogramma frederici* Mengual & Ghorpade, 2012  
 4771. *Citrogramma marissa* Mengual, 2012  
 4772. *Dasysyrphus darada* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4773. *Dasysyrphus orsua* (Walker, 1852)  
 4774. *Dasysyrphus pandu* Ghorpade, 1994



4775. *Dasysyrphus rossi* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4776. *Dasysyrphus albostratus* (Fallén, 1817)  
 4777. *Didea fasciata* Macquart, 1834  
 4778. *Didea poorva* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4779. *Didea vockerothi* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4780. *Dideoides kempii* Brunetti, 1923  
 4781. *Dideoides ovatus* Brunetti, 1908  
 4782. *Dideoides tigerinus* (Bigot, 1885)  
 4783. *Dideopsis aegrota* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 4784. *Eupeodes (Macrosyrphus) confrater* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 4785. *Eupeodes (Metasyrphus) bucculatus* (Rondani, 1857)  
 4786. *Eupeodes (Metasyrphus) corollae* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 4787. *Eupeodes (Metasyrphus) latifasciatus* (Macquart, 1829)  
 4788. *Eupeodes (Metasyrphus) luniger* (Meigen, 1822)  
 4789. *Eupeodes (Metasyrphus) nuba* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 4790. *Epistrophe carmichaeli* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4791. *Epistrophe (Epistrophe) aequalis* (Walker, 1852)  
 4792. *Epistrophe (Epistrophe) griseocinctus* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4793. *Epistrophe (Epistrophe) shibakawae* (Matsumura, 1917)  
 4794. *Episyrphus (Episyrphus) balteatus* (De Geer, 1776)  
 4795. *Episyrphus (Episyrphus) viridaureus* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4796. *Episyrphus (Asiobaccha) nubilipennis* (Austen, 1893)  
 4797. *Eriozona (Eriozona) analis* Kertész, 1901  
 4798. *Eriozona (Megasyrphus) himalayensis* Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988  
 4799. *Eriozona (Megasyrphus) pseudohimalayensis*, Sengupta, Naskar & Banerjee, 2023  
 4800. *Ischiodon scutellaris* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 4801. *Leucozonia (Ischyrosyrphus) siva* Bigot, 1882  
 4802. *Leucozonia (Leucozonia) brunettii* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4803. *Leucozonia (Leucozonia) virendra* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4804. *Melangyna (Melangyna) remota* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4805. *Meliscaeva ceylonica* (Keiser, 1958)  
 4806. *Meliscaeva cinctelloides* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4807. *Meliscaeva darjeelingensis* Datta & Chakraborti, 1986  
 4808. *Meliscaeva kusuma* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4809. *Meliscaeva cinctella* (Zetterstedt, 1843)  
 4810. *Meliscaeva lefroyi* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4811. *Meliscaeva magnifica* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4812. *Meliscaeva mathisi* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4813. *Meliscaeva tribeni* (Nayar, 1968)  
 4814. *Myathropa semenovi* (Smirnov, 1925)  
 4815. *Scaeva albomaculata* (Macquart, 1842)  
 4816. *Scaeva latimaculata* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4817. *Scaeva opimius* (Walker, 1852)  
 4818. *Scaeva pyrastris* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 4819. *Scaeva selenitica* (Meigen, 1822)  
 4820. *Sphaerophoria (Sphaerophoria) bengalensis* Macquart, 1842  
 4821. *Sphaerophoria knutsoni* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4822. *Sphaerophoria ladaskhensis* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4823. *Sphaerophoria vockerothi* Joseph, 1970  
 4824. *Sphaerophoria (Knutsonia) assamensis* Joseph, 1970  
 4825. *Sphaerophoria (Knutsonia) viridaenea* Brunetti, 1915  
 4826. *Sphaerophoria (Sphaerophoria) indiana* Bigot, 1884  
 4827. *Sphaerophoria (Sphaerophoria) macrogaster* (Thomson, 1869)  
 4828. *Sphaerophoria (Sphaerophoria) rueppellii* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 4829. *Sphaerophoria (Sphaerophoria) scripta* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 4830. *Syrphus dalhousiae* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4831. *Syrphus howletti* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4832. *Syrphus (Syrphus) fulvifacies* Brunetti, 1913  
 4833. *Syrphus (Syrphus) ribesii* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 4834. *Syrphus (Syrphus) torvus* Osten Sacken, 1875  
 4835. *Syrphus (Syrphus) vitripennis* Meigen, 1822  
 4836. *Parasyrphus aeneostoma* (Matsumura, 1917)  
 4837. *Parasyrphus kashmiricus* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4838. *Parasyrphus thompsoni* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4839. *Agnisyrphus angara* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4840. *Agnisyrphus brunettii* Ghorpade, 2007  
 4841. *Agnisyrphus gressitti* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4842. *Rhinobaccha krishna* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4843. *Rhinobaccha peterseni* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4844. *Allobaccha binghami* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4845. *Allobaccha oldroydi* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4846. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) amphithoe* (Walker, 1849)  
 4847. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) apicalis* (Loew, 1858)  
 4848. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) elegans* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4849. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) fallax* (Austen, 1893)  
 4850. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) plumbicincta* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4851. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) sapphirina* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 4852. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) triangulifera* (Austen, 1893)  
 4853. *Chrysotoxum antiquum* Walker, 1852  
 4854. *Chrysotoxum arcuatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

4855. *Chrysotoxum baphyrus* Walker, 1849  
 4856. *Chrysotoxum convexum* Brunetti, 1915  
 4857. *Chrysotoxum corbetti* Ghorpade, 1994  
 4858. *Chrysotoxum fasciatus* Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988  
 4859. *Chrysotoxum fasciolatum* (De Geer, 1776)  
 4860. *Chrysotoxum intermedium* Meigen, 1822  
 4861. *Chrysotoxum ladakense* Shannon, 1926  
 4862. *Chrysotoxum quadrifasciatum* Brunetti, 1923  
 4863. *Chrysotoxum violaceum* Brunetti, 1923  
 4864. *Baccha bistriatus* Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988  
 4865. *Baccha maculata* Walker, 1852  
 4866. *Melanostoma orientale* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4867. *Melanostoma univittatum* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4868. *Platycheirus cryophilus* Nielsen, 2007  
 4869. *Platycheirus (Platycheirus) albimanus* Fabricius, 1781  
 4870. *Platycheirus (Platycheirus) ambiguum* (Fallen, 1817)  
 4871. *Platycheirus (Platycheirus) angustatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)  
 4872. *Platycheirus (Platycheirus) himalayensis* Brunetti, 1915  
 4873. *Platycheirus (Pseudoplatychirus) peteri* (Doesburg, 1955)  
 4874. *Platycheirus (Pachysphyria) kashmiricus* Nielsen, 2004  
 4875. *Tuberculanostoma solitarium* Doesburg, 1955  
 4876. *Xanthandrus garhwalensis* (Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988)  
 4877. *Xanthandrus (Xanthandrus) indicus* Curran, 1933  
 4878. *Paragus femoratus* Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988  
 4879. *Paragus haemorrhous* Meigen, 1822  
 4880. *Paragus (Paragus) ambalaensis* Sodhi & Singh, 1991  
 4881. *Paragus (Paragus) annandalei* Ghorpade, 1992  
 4882. *Paragus (Paragus) auritus* Stuckenberg, 1954  
 4883. *Paragus (Paragus) bicolor* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 4884. *Paragus (Paragus) crenulatus* Thomson, 1869  
 4885. *Paragus (Paragus) quadrifasciatus* Meigen, 1822  
 4886. *Paragus (Paragus) serratus* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 4887. *Paragus (Paragus) yerburiensis* Stuckenberg, 1954  
 4888. *Paragus (Pandasyopthalmus) politus* Wiedemann, 1830  
 4889. *Paragus (Pandasyopthalmus) rufocincta* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 4890. *Paragus (Pandasyopthalmus) tibialis* (Fallen, 1817)  
 4891. *Heringia cyanea* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4892. *Microdon (Indascia) brachystoma* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4893. *Microdon (Microdon) annandalei* Brunetti, 1907  
 4894. *Microdon (Microdon) apidiformis* Brunetti, 1924  
 4895. *Microdon (Microdon) bellus* Brunetti, 1923  
 4896. *Microdon (Microdon) xanthogramma* Brunetti, 1908  
 4897. *Microdon (Microdon) carbonarius* Brunetti, 1923  
 4898. *Microdon (Microdon) contractus* Brunetti, 1923  
 4899. *Microdon (Microdon) conveniens* Brunetti, 1923  
 4900. *Microdon (Microdon) flavipes* Brunetti, 1908  
 4901. *Microdon (Microdon) metallicus* de Meijere, 1904  
 4902. *Microdon (Microdon) ruficaudus* Brunetti, 1907  
 4903. *Microdon (Microdon) squamipennis* Brunetti, 1923  
 4904. *Microdon (Microdon) stilboides* Walker, 1849  
 4905. *Microdon (Microdon) unicolor* Brunetti, 1915  
 4906. *Microdon (Pseudomicrodon) auricinctus* Brunetti, 1908  
 4907. *Paramixogaster vespiformis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4908. *Paramixogaster contractus* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4909. *Paramixogaster conveniens* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4910. *Spheginobaccha chillcotti* Thompson, 1974  
 4911. *Spheginobaccha macropoda* (Bigot, 1884)  
 4912. *Myolepta (Myolepta) himalayana* Brunetti, 1915  
 4913. *Orthonevra aenethorax* Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988  
 4914. *Orthonevra indica* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4915. *Orthonevra kozlovi* (Stackelberg, 1952)  
 4916. *Orthonevra nobilis* (Fallen, 1817)  
 4917. *Sphegina (Sphegina) asciiformis* Brunetti, 1915  
 4918. *Sphegina (Sphegina) guptai* Mutin, 1998  
 4919. *Sphegina (Sphegina) kumaoniensis* Mutin, 1998  
 4920. *Sphegina (Sphegina) tricoloripes* Brunetti, 1915  
 4921. *Sphegina (Asiosphegina) bispinosa* Brunetti, 1915  
 4922. *Sphegina (Asiosphegina) javana* de Meijere, 1914  
 4923. *Sphegina (Asiosphegina) tristriata* Brunetti, 1913  
 4924. *Cheilosia apicalis* Brunetti, 1913  
 4925. *Cheilosia christiani* Mengual & Barkalov, 2023  
 4926. *Cheilosia corydon* (Harris, 1780)  
 4927. *Cheilosia himalayensis* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4928. *Cheilosia hirticincta* Brunetti, 1915  
 4929. *Cheilosia kalatopensis* Nayar, 1968  
 4930. *Cheilosia nigroaenea* Brunetti, 1915  
 4931. *Cheilosia pilipes* (Bigot, 1884)  
 4932. *Cheilosia plumbiventris* Brunetti, 1915  
 4933. *Cheilosia (Montanocheila) songarea* Becker, 1894  
 4934. *Endoiasimyia indiana* Bigot, 1882  
 4935. *Ferdinandea isabella* Hull, 1942  
 4936. *Ferdinandea longifacies* Coe, 1964  
 4937. *Ferdinandea montana* Hull, 1942  
 4938. *Rhingia (Rhingia) angusticincta* Brunetti, 1908

4939. *Rhingia* (*Rhingia*) *binotata* Brunetti, 1908  
 4940. *Rhingia* (*Rhingia*) *cincta* de Meijere, 1904  
 4941. *Rhingia* (*Rhingia*) *laticincta* Brunetti, 1907  
 4942. *Rhingia* (*Rhingia*) *semicinerea* Brunetti, 1923  
 4943. *Rhingia* (*Rhingia*) *sexmaculata* Brunetti, 1913  
 4944. *Rhingia* (*Rhingia*) *siwalikensis* Nayar, 1968  
 4945. *Graptomyza angustimarginata* Brunetti, 1923  
 4946. *Graptomyza brevirostris* Wiedemann, 1820  
 4947. *Graptomyza flavonotata* Brunetti, 1917  
 4948. *Graptomyza hardyi* Greene, 1949  
 4949. *Graptomyza longirostris* Wiedemann, 1820  
 4950. *Graptomyza nigripes* Brunetti, 1913  
 4951. *Graptomyza sexnotata* Brunetti, 1908  
 4952. *Graptomyza tinctovittata* Brunetti, 1915  
 4953. *Graptomyza ventralis* Wiedemann, 1830  
 4954. *Volucella basalis* Brunetti, 1907  
 4955. *Volucella discolor* Brunetti, 1908  
 4956. *Volucella flavoscutella* Sack, 1928  
 4957. *Volucella lividiventris* Brunetti, 1908  
 4958. *Volucella peleterii* Macquart, 1834  
 4959. *Volucella pellucens* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 4960. *Volucella ruficauda* Brunetti, 1907  
 4961. *Volucella trifasciata* Wiedemann, 1830  
 4962. *Volucella ursina* de Meijere, 1904  
 4963. *Volucella varipila* Coe, 1964  
 4964. *Volucella kinnaurensis* Sengupta, Naskar & Banerjee, 2023  
 4965. *Callicera christiani* Ghorpade, 1982  
 4966. *Callicera robusta* Coe, 1964  
 4967. *Ceriana brevis* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4968. *Ceriana compacta* (Brunetti, 1907)  
 4969. *Ceriana dimidiatipennis* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4970. *Ceriana ornatifrons* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4971. *Monoceromyia crux* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4972. *Monoceromyia eumenioides* (Saunders, 1842)  
 4973. *Monoceromyia fenestrata* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4974. *Monoceromyia flavipennis* (de Meijere, 1908)  
 4975. *Monoceromyia himalayensis* (de Meijere, 1908)  
 4976. *Monoceromyia javana* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4977. *Monoceromyia multipunctata* (Hull, 1941)  
 4978. *Monoceromyia obscura* (Brunetti, 1907)  
 4979. *Monoceromyia patricia* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4980. *Monoceromyia polistoides* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4981. *Monoceromyia tredecimpunctata* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4982. *Monoceromyia trinotata* (de Meijere, 1904)  
 4983. *Sphiximorpha fruhstorferi* (de Meijere, 1908)  
 4984. *Sphiximorpha fulvescens* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 4985. *Sphiximorpha triangulifera* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 4986. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *aeneus* (Scopoli, 1763)  
 4987. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *arvorum* (Fabricius, 1787)  
 4988. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *aurulans* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4989. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *haileyburyi* (Nayar, 1968)  
 4990. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *lalitai* (Nayar, 1968)  
 4991. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *megacephalus* (Rossi, 1794)  
 4992. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *obliquus* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 4993. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *polychromata* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 4994. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *quadristriatus* (Macquart, 1846)  
 4995. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *quinquestriatus* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 4996. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *sepulchralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 4997. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *tabanoides* (Jaennicke, 1867)  
 4998. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalinus*) *tarsalis* (Macquart, 1855)  
 4999. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalodes*) *paria* (Bigot, 1880)  
 5000. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalodes*) *quinquelineatus* (Fabricius, 1781)  
 5001. *Eristalinus* (*Eristalodes*) *taeniops* (Wiedemann, 1818)  
 5002. *Eristalinus* (*Merodonoides*) *multifarius* (Walker, 1852)  
 5003. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *albibasis* Bigot, 1880  
 5004. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *angustimarginalis* Brunetti, 1923  
 5005. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *arbustorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 5006. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *brevifacies* Coe, 1964  
 5007. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *cerealis* Fabricius, 1805  
 5008. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *curvipes* Schiner, 1868  
 5009. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *himalayensis* Brunetti, 1908  
 5010. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *intricarioides* Brunetti, 1923  
 5011. *Eristalis* (*Eoseristalis*) *suturalis* Brunetti, 1923  
 5012. *Eristalis* (*Eristalis*) *tenax* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 5013. *Kertesziomyia* (*Kertesziomyia*) *cyanea* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 5014. *Kertesziomyia* (*Pseuderistalis*) *fascipennis* (Thompson, 1975)  
 5015. *Kertesziomyia* (*Pseuderistalis*) *nigra* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5016. *Phytomia* (*Phytomia*) *aesymnus* (Walker, 1849)  
 5017. *Phytomia* (*Phytomia*) *argyrocephala* (Macquart, 1842)  
 5018. *Phytomia* (*Phytomia*) *chrysopyga* (Wiedemann, 1819)



5019. *Phytomia (Phytomia) errans* (Fabricius, 1787)  
 5020. *Phytomia (Phytomia) zonata* (Fabricius, 1787)  
 5021. *Phytomia (Dolichomerus) crassa* (Fabricius, 1787)  
 5022. *Mallota (Mallota) curvigaster* (Macquart, 1842)  
 5023. *Mallota (Mallota) orientalis* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5024. *Mallota (Mallota) rufipes* Brunetti, 1913  
 5025. *Mallota (Mallota) varicolor* (Walker, 1856)  
 5026. *Mallota (Mallota) vilis* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5027. *Mesembrius (Mesembrius) bengalensis* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 5028. *Mesembrius (Mesembrius) quadrivittatus* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 5029. *Mesembrius (Mesembrius) sharpi* (Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988)  
 5030. *Mesembrius (Mesembrius) tuberculatus* (Brunetti, 1907)  
 5031. *Mesembrius (Mesembrius) vestitus* (Wiedemann, 1821)  
 5032. *Pararctophila bengalensis* Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988  
 5033. *Pararctophila oberthuri* Herve-Bazin, 1914  
 5034. *Pseudovolucella eristoloides* Brunetti, 1913  
 5035. *Pseudovolucella himalayensis* Brunetti, 1907  
 5036. *Pseudovolucella hingstoni* Coe, 1964  
 5037. *Azpeytia bifascia* Brunetti, 1907  
 5038. *Eumerus aeneithorax* Brunetti, 1915  
 5039. *Eumerus albifrons* Walker, 1852  
 5040. *Eumerus ammophilus* Paramonov, 1926  
 5041. *Eumerus argentipes* Walker, 1861  
 5042. *Eumerus aurifrons* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5043. *Eumerus halictoides* Brunetti, 1915  
 5044. *Eumerus kashmerensis* Kohli, Kapoor & Gupta, 1988  
 5045. *Eumerus nepalensis* Brunetti, 1908  
 5046. *Eumerus nicobarensis* Schiner, 1868  
 5047. *Eumerus perpens* Brunetti, 1917  
 5048. *Eumerus perplexus* Brunetti, 1917  
 5049. *Eumerus pulcherrimus* Brunetti, 1915  
 5050. *Eumerus pulverulentus* Brunetti, 1923  
 5051. *Eumerus quadrinotatus* Doesburg, 1955  
 5052. *Eumerus rufoscutellatus* Brunetti, 1913  
 5053. *Eumerus sexvittatus* Brunetti, 1915  
 5054. *Merodon albifasciatus* Macquart, 1842  
 5055. *Blera himalaya* Thompson, 2000  
 5056. *Criorhina bomboides* Hull, 1944  
 5057. *Criorhina crioarctos* Hull, 1944  
 5058. *Criorhina excavata* Curran, 1929  
 5059. *Criorhina imitator* Brunetti, 1915  
 5060. *Criorhina pallidipes* Curran, 1929  
 5061. *Criorhina pallipilosa* Hull, 1944  
 5062. *Criorhina rubropilosa* Hull, 1950  
 5063. *Criorhina simioides* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 5064. *Criorhina spinatarsis* Curran, 1929  
 5065. *Criorhina tripilosa* Coe, 1964  
 5066. *Criorhina vivida* Brunetti, 1923  
 5067. *Lycastris albipes* Walker, 1857  
 5068. *Lycastris austeni* Brunetti, 1923  
 5069. *Lycastris flavohirta* Brunetti, 1907  
 5070. *Lycastris griseipennis* Coe, 1964  
 5071. *Matsumyia dentata* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 5072. *Milesia balteata* Kertész, 1901  
 5073. *Milesia brunneonigra* Hippa, 1990  
 5074. *Milesia caesarea* Hippa, 1990  
 5075. *Milesia cinnamomea* Hippa, 1990  
 5076. *Milesia cretosa* Hippa, 1990  
 5077. *Milesia ferruginosa* Brunetti, 1913  
 5078. *Milesia illustris* Hippa, 1990  
 5079. *Milesia mima* Hippa, 1990  
 5080. *Milesia semifulva* de Meijere, 1904  
 5081. *Milesia sexmaculata* Brunetti, 1915  
 5082. *Milesia variegata* Brunetti, 1908  
 5083. *Milesia verticalis* Brunetti, 1923  
 5084. *Temnostoma nigrimanus* Brunetti, 1915  
 5085. *Calcaretropidia triangulifera* (Keiser, 1958)  
 5086. *Syrirta christiani* (Sodhi & Singh, 1991)  
 5087. *Syrirta fasciata* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5088. *Syrirta indica* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5089. *Syrirta orientalis* Macquart, 1842  
 5090. *Syrirta pipiens* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 5091. *Syrirta proximata* Lyneborg & Barkemeyer, 2005  
 5092. *Syrirta stylata* Lyneborg & Barkemeyer, 2005  
 5093. *Chalcosyrphus (Syrirtoxylota) annulatus* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 5094. *Chalcosyrphus (Xylotina) ornata* (Brunetti, 1915)  
 5095. *Chalcosyrphus (Cheiroxylota) dimidiata* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 5096. *Xylota (Brachypalpoides) cupreiventris* Brunetti, 1923  
 5097. *Xylota (Brachypalpoides) discolor* (Hippa, 1985)  
 5098. *Xylota (Brachypalpoides) dives* (Brunetti, 1908)  
 5099. *Xylota (Brachypalpoides) plumipes* (Hippa, 1985)  
 5100. *Xylota (Xylota) auronitens* Brunetti, 1908  
 5101. *Xylota (Xylota) bistriata* Brunetti, 1915  
 5102. *Xylota (Xylota) carbonaria* Brunetti, 1923  
 5103. *Xylota (Xylota) cuprina* Bigot, 1885  
 5104. *Xylota (Xylota) nursei* Brunetti, 1923  
 5105. *Xylota (Xylota) penicillata* Brunetti, 1923  
 5106. *Palumbia (Korinchia) fasciatus* (Macquart, 1834)  
 5107. *Palumbia (Korinchia) rufa* (Herve-Bazin, 1922)  
 5108. *Callicera nitens* Coe, 1964  
 5109. *Spilomyia manicata* (Rondani, 1865)  
 5110. *Rohdendorfa bella* Mengual and Barkalov, 2019  
 5111. *Psilota anthracina* Meigen, 1822



5112. *Melangyna (Melangyna) remota* Brunetti, 1923  
 5113. *Allobaccha (Allobaccha) dispar* (Walker, 1859)  
 5114. *Rohdendorfia dimorpha* Smirnov, 1924

#### Family Pipunculidae

5115. *Jassidophaga plumbella* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 5116. *Claraeola suranganiensis* (Kapoor & Grewal, 1985)  
 5117. *Cephalosphaera prolata* (Kertész, 1915)  
 5118. *Cephalosphaera motichoorensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5119. *Cephalops chandiensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5120. *Cephalops flavocinctus* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 5121. *Cephalops kashmerensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5122. *Cephalops kumaonensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5123. *Cephalops mashobraensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5124. *Cephalops nigronitens* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 5125. *Cephalops (Semicephalops) eufraternus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5126. *Eudorylas antennalis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5127. *Eudorylas bharatiensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5128. *Eudorylas bicostalis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5129. *Eudorylas biroi* (Kertész, 1903)  
 5130. *Eudorylas corbetti* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5131. *Eudorylas dextrostylus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5132. *Eudorylas euciliatus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5133. *Eudorylas eulentiger* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5134. *Eudorylas extensus* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 5135. *Eudorylas filicornis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 5136. *Eudorylas garhwalensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5137. *Eudorylas indiaensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5138. *Eudorylas jacksoni* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5139. *Eudorylas javanensis* (De Meijere, 1923)  
 5140. *Eudorylas khaziarensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5141. *Eudorylas ludhianaensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5142. *Eudorylas luteipes* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 5143. *Eudorylas major* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 5144. *Eudorylas manaliensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5145. *Eudorylas minghlanii* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5146. *Eudorylas mutillatus* Loew, 1858  
 5147. *Eudorylas pennatus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5148. *Eudorylas pinjorensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5149. *Eudorylas poantaensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5150. *Eudorylas quartarius* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 5151. *Eudorylas scutellatus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5152. *Eudorylas thekkadiensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5153. *Eudorylas tibiatus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5154. *Eudorylas tuberculatus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5155. *Microcephalops subaeneus* Brunetti, 1923  
 5156. *Microcephalops subdolosus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5157. *Microcephalops (Cephalops) kurseongiensis* (Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987)  
 5158. *Pipunculus himalayensis* Brunetti, 1912  
 5159. *Pipunculus annulifemur* Brunetti, 1923  
 5160. *Pipunculus mirabilis* Brunetti, 1912  
 5161. *Clistoabdominalis macropygus* (de Meijere, 1914)  
 5162. *Clistoabdominalis uniformis* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 5163. *Dorylomorpha (Dorylomymia) abdochaetus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5164. *Dorylomorpha (Dorylomymia) appendiculata* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5165. *Dorylomorpha (Dorylomymia) abdoflavus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5166. *Dorylomorpha (Dorylomymia) indica* Albrecht, 1990  
 5167. *Tomosvaryella baderiensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5168. *Tomosvaryella curvipatis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5169. *Tomosvaryella dehraduniensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5170. *Tomosvaryella denticulatus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5171. *Tomosvaryella equestylis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5172. *Tomosvaryella eusylvatica* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987

5173. *Tomosvaryella genitalis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5174. *Tomosvaryella guwahatiensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5175. *Tomosvaryella indica* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5176. *Tomosvaryella kashipurensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5177. *Tomosvaryella limpidipennis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 5178. *Tomosvaryella longipygianus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5179. *Tomosvaryella longistylus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5180. *Tomosvaryella minutus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5181. *Tomosvaryella multisetae* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5182. *Tomosvaryella nitens* Brunetti, 1912  
 5183. *Tomosvaryella pterae* Kapoor & Grewal, 1985  
 5184. *Tomosvaryella ramnagariensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5185. *Tomosvaryella subhectena* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5186. *Tomosvaryella subrobusta* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5187. *Tomosvaryella surstylae* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5188. *Tomosvaryella tattapaniensis* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987  
 5189. *Tomosvaryella troangulatus* Kapoor, Grewal & Sharma, 1987

#### Family Megamerinidae

5190. *Texara dioctrioides* Walker, 1860

#### Family Sepsidae

5191. *Australosepsis frontalis* (Walker, 1860)  
 5192. *Australosepsis inusitata* Iwasa, 2008  
 5193. *Australosepsis niveipennis* (Becker, 1903)  
 5194. *Decachaetophora aeneipes* (de Meijere, 1913)  
 5195. *Dicranosepsis bicolor* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5196. *Dicranosepsis crinita* (Duda, 1926)  
 5197. *Dicranosepsis distincta* Iwasa & Tewari, 1991  
 5198. *Dicranosepsis javanica* de Meijere, 1904  
 5199. *Dicranosepsis revocans* (Walker, 1860)  
 5200. *Dicranosepsis tibialis* Iwasa & Tewari, 1991  
 5201. *Meroplius (Meroplius) beckeri* (Meijere, 1906)  
 5202. *Meroplius (Meroplius) elephantis* Iwas, 1994  
 5203. *Meroplius (Meroplius) fasciculatus* (Brunetti, 1909)

5204. *Meroplius (Meroplius) maximus* Iwasa, 1994  
 5205. *Nemopoda pectinulata* Loew, 1873  
 5206. *Perochaeta hennigi* Ozerov, 1992  
 5207. *Saltella setigera* Brunetti, 1910  
 5208. *Sepsis (Sepsis) adjuncta* Brunetti, 1910  
 5209. *Sepsis (Sepsis) coprophila* Meijere, 1906  
 5210. *Sepsis (Sepsis) cynipsea* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 5211. *Sepsis (Sepsis) dilata* Brunetti, 1910  
 5212. *Sepsis (Sepsis) dissimilis* Brunetti, 1903  
 5213. *Sepsis (Sepsis) erocha* Ozerov, 2000  
 5214. *Sepsis (Sepsis) fulvolateralis* Brunetti, 1910  
 5215. *Sepsis (Sepsis) humeralis* Brunetti, 1910  
 5216. *Sepsis (Allosepsis) indica* Wiedemann, 1824  
 5217. *Sepsis (Sepsis) lateralis* Wiedemann, 1830  
 5218. *Sepsis (Sepsis) lineatipes* Brunetti, 1910  
 5219. *Sepsis (Sepsis) mediana* Iwasa, 1989  
 5220. *Sepsis (Sepsis) monostigma* (Thompson, 1869)  
 5221. *Sepsis (Sepsis) nakanishii* Iwasa, 1984  
 5222. *Sepsis (Sepsis) nepalensis* Brunetti, 1910  
 5223. *Sepsis (Sepsis) nitens* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5224. *Sepsis (Sepsis) punctum* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 5225. *Sepsis (Sepsis) rufipectus* Brunetti, 1910  
 5226. *Sepsis (Sepsis) suwai* Iwasa, 1982  
 5227. *Sepsis (Allosepsis) testacea* Walker, 1860  
 5228. *Sepsis (Sepsis) thoracica* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)  
 5229. *Themira bifida* (Zuska, 1974)  
 5230. *Xenosepsis sydenyensis* Malloch, 1925  
 5231. *Toxopoda contracta* (Walker, 1853)  
 5232. *Toxopoda elephantina* Iwasa, 2008  
 5233. *Toxopoda freidbergi* Ozerov, 2010  
 5234. *Toxopoda (Toxopoda) viduata* (Thomson, 1869)  
 5235. *Toxopoda vikhrei* Ozerov & Iwasa, 2008

#### Family Lonchaeidae

5236. *Dasiops calvus* Morge, 1959  
 5237. *Dasiops orientalis* Hennig, 1948  
 5238. *Lamprolonchaea metatarsata* (Kertész, 1901)  
 5239. *Lamprolonchaea pipinna* McAlpine, 1964  
 5240. *Lonchaea bicoloricornis* Senior-White, 1924  
 5241. *Lonchaea mussoorie* MacGowan, 2007  
 5242. *Lonchaea sequela* McAlpine, 1964  
 5243. *Silba admiralis* McAlpine, 1956  
 5244. *Silba bisculcata* (Bezzi, 1920)  
 5245. *Silba calva* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5246. *Silba excisa* (Kertész, 1901)  
 5247. *Silba gibbosa* (de Meijere, 1910)  
 5248. *Silba lashker* MacGowan and Razak, 2012  
 5249. *Silba lucens* (de Meijere, 1915)  
 5250. *Silba montana* (Brunetti, 1913)

#### Family Piophilidae

5251. *Piophilina (Piophilina) casei* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 5252. *Protopiophilina flavifacies* (Brunetti, 1909)  
 5253. *Stearibia nigriceps* Meigen, 1826

#### Family Ulidiidae

5254. *Physiphora alceae* (Preysler, 1791)  
 5255. *Physiphora clausa* (Macquart, 1844)  
 5256. *Chaetopsis aenea* (Wiedemann, 1830)

#### Family Platystomatidae

5257. *Boisduvalia rutilans* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830  
 5258. *Elassogaster anteapicalis* Hendel, 1914  
 5259. *Elassogaster pulla* Hendel, 1914  
 5260. *Euthyplatystoma rigidum* (Walker, 1856)  
 5261. *Icteracantha chalybeiventris* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5262. *Lamprophthalma anaulaca* Hendel, 1914  
 5263. *Lamprophthalma rhomalea* Hendel, 1914  
 5264. *Lamprophthalma sikkimensis* Enderlein, 1924  
 5265. *Lamprophthalma striata* Hendel, 1914  
 5266. *Lamprophthalma violacea* Enderlein, 1912  
 5267. *Loxonevra facialis* Kertész, 1897  
 5268. *Loxonevra livida* Hendel, 1914  
 5269. *Loxonevra perilampoides* Walker, 1858  
 5270. *Loxonevra pictipennis* (Walker, 1849)  
 5271. *Plagiostenoptera sagarensis* Roy, Parui and Mitra, 2017  
 5272. *Plagiostenoptera (Meringomeria) interrupta* (Enderlein, 1924)  
 5273. *Plagiostenoptera (Plagiostenoptera) angusta* Enderlein, 1924  
 5274. *Plagiostenoptera (Plagiostenoptera) flavofemorata* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 5275. *Plagiostenoptera (Plagiostenoptera) teres* Hendel, 1914  
 5276. *Rivellia albopilosa* Hendel, 1914  
 5277. *Rivellia angulata* Hendel, 1914  
 5278. *Rivellia gamma* Hendel, 1914  
 5279. *Rivellia impunctata* Hendel, 1914  
 5280. *Rivellia macilentia* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5281. *Rivellia pulchra* Hendel, 1914  
 5282. *Rivellia sinuosa* Coquillett, 1904  
 5283. *Rivellia tomentosa* Hendel, 1914  
 5284. *Valonia planiscutellata* Frey, 1964  
 5285. *Xenaspis coccymela* Hendel, 1914  
 5286. *Xenaspis pedunculata* Enderlein, 1924  
 5287. *Xenaspis pictipennis* (Walker, 1849)  
 5288. *Xenaspis polistiformis* Enderlein, 1924  
 5289. *Xenaspis sikkimensis* Enderlein, 1924  
 5290. *Xenaspis stenoptera* Hendel, 1914  
 5291. *Xenaspis synnephes* Hendel, 1914  
 5292. *Trigonosoma indicum* Steyskal, 1971

5293. *Poecilotrapphera comperei* (Coquillett, 1904)  
 5294. *Poecilotrapphera diareta* Steyskal, 1965  
 5295. *Xiria (Xiria) cholobaphes* Hendel, 1914

#### Family Tephritidae

5296. *Bactrocera (Asiadacus) brachycera* (Bezzi, 1916)  
 5297. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) aethriobasis* (Hardy, 1973)  
 5298. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) affinis* (Hardy, 1954)  
 5299. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) albistrigata* (Meijere, 1911)  
 5300. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) amarambalensis* Drew, 2002  
 5301. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) andamanensis* (Kapoor, 1971)  
 5302. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) apicofuscans* White & Tsuruta, 2001  
 5303. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) apiconigroscutella* Drew, 2002  
 5304. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) carambolae* Drew & Hancock, 1994  
 5305. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) caryae* (Kapoor, 1971)  
 5306. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) correcta* (Bezzi, 1916)  
 5307. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) digressa* Radhakrishnan, 1999  
 5308. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) dorsalis* (Hendel, 1912)  
 5309. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) fastigata* Tsuruta & White, 2001  
 5310. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) furcata* David and Hancock, 2017  
 5311. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) latifrons* (Hendel, 1915)  
 5312. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) limbifera* (Bezzi, 1919)  
 5313. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) melastomatos* Drew & Hancock, 1994  
 5314. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) merapiensis* Drew & Hancock, 1994  
 5315. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) neoarecae* Drew, 2002  
 5316. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) neonigrotibialis* Drew 2002  
 5317. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) nigrofemoralis* White & Tsuruta, 2001  
 5318. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) nigrotibialis* (Perkins, 1938)  
 5319. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) occipitalis* (Bezzi, 1919)  
 5320. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) paraosbeckiae* Drew, 2002

5321. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) paraverbascifoliae* Drew, 2002
5322. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) penecorrecta* Drew, 2002
5323. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) prabhakari* Maneesh, Gupta and Hancock, 2023
5324. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) prabhui* David & Ramani, 2019
5325. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) pseudoversicolor* Drew, 2002
5326. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) rubigina* (Wang & Zhao, 1989)
5327. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) syzygii* Tsuruta & White, 2001
5328. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) tuberculata* (Bezzi, 1916)
5329. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) verbascifoliae* Drew & Hancock, 1994
5330. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) versicolor* (Bezzi, 1916)
5331. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) vishnu* Drew & Hancock, 1994
5332. *Bactrocera (Bactrocera) zonata* (Saunders, 1842)
5333. *Bactrocera (Bulladacus) mcgregori* (Bezzi, 1919)
5334. *Bactrocera (Calodacus) harrietensis* David et al. 2016
5335. *Bactrocera (Calodacus) chettalli* David et al. 2016
5336. *Bactrocera (Daculus) oleae* (Rossi, 1790)
5337. *Bactrocera (Daculus) yercaudiae* Drew & Raghu, 2002
5338. *Bactrocera (Gymnodacus) calophylli* (Perkins & May, 1949)
5339. *Bactrocera (Hemigymnodacus) diversa* (Coquillett, 1904)
5340. *Bactrocera (Javadacus) pallescentis* (Hardy, 1955)
5341. *Bactrocera (Javadacus) scutellaria* (Bezzi, 1916)
5342. *Bactrocera (Javadacus) trilineata* (Hardy, 1955)
5343. *Bactrocera (Paratridacus) expandens* (Walker, 1859)
5344. *Bactrocera (Paratridacus) garciniae* Bezzi, 1913
5345. *Bactrocera (Parazeugodacus) bipustulata* (Bezzi, 1914)
5346. *Bactrocera (Parazeugodacus) conica* David & Ramani, 2019
5347. *Bactrocera (Sinodacus) binoyi* Drew, 2002
5348. *Bactrocera (Sinodacus) watersi* (Hardy, 1954)
5349. *Bactrocera (Sinodacus) brevipunctata* David and Hancock, 2017
5350. *Bactrocera (Tetradacus) minax* (Enderlein, 1920)
5351. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) assamensis* White, 1999
5352. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) atrifacies* (Perkins, 1938)
5353. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) biguttata* (Bezzi, 1916)
5354. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) caudate* (Fabricius, 1805)
5355. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) cucurbitae* (Coquillett, 1899)
5356. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) diaphora* (Hendel, 1915)
5357. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) duplicata* (Bezzi, 1916)
5358. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) freidbergi* White, 1999
5359. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) gavisia* (Munro, 1935)
5360. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) incisa* (Walker, 1860)
5361. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) scutellaris* (Bezzi, 1913)
5362. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) signata* (Hering, 1941)
5363. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) tau* (Walker, 1849)
5364. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) yoshimotoi* (Hardy, 1973)
5365. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) zahadi* Mahmood, 1999
5366. *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) semongokensis* Drew & Romig, 2013
5367. *Dacus (Callantra) crabroniformis* (Bezzi, 1914)
5368. *Dacus (Callantra) discophorus* (Hering, 1956)
5369. *Dacus (Callantra) icariiformis* (Enderlein, 1920)
5370. *Dacus (Callantra) insulosus* Drew & Hancock, 1998
5371. *Dacus (Callantra) longicornis* Wiedeman, 1830
5372. *Dacus (Callantra) nummularius* (Bezzi, 1916)
5373. *Dacus (Callantra) polistiformis* (Senior-White, 1922)
5374. *Dacus (Callantra) ramanii* Drew & Hancock, 1998
5375. *Dacus (Callantra) sphaeroidalis* (Bezzi, 1916)
5376. *Dacus (Didacus) ciliates* Loew, 1862
5377. *Dacus (Leptoxyda) persicus* Hendel, 1927
5378. *Dacus (Mellesis) Jacobi* David, Sachin & Hancock, 2020
5379. *Dacus (Mellesis) maculipterus* White, 1998



5380. *Dacus (Mellesis) viraktamathi* David, Sachin & Hancock, 2020
5381. *Ceratitella sobrina* (Zia, 1937)
5382. *Gastrozona nigrifemur* David & Hancock, 2017
5383. *Gastrozona fasciventris* (Macquart, 1844)
5384. *Acroceratitis bimacula* Hardy, 1973
5385. *Acroceratitis breviscapa* David, Ramani and Hancock, 2014
5386. *Acroceratitis ceratitina* (Bezzi, 1913)
5387. *Acroceratitis distincta* (Zia, 1964)
5388. *Acroceratitis histrionica* (Meijere, 1914)
5389. *Acroceratitis incompleta* Hardy, 1973
5390. *Acroceratitis parastrata* David and Hancock, 2014
5391. *Acroceratitis separate* (Bezzi, 1913)
5392. *Acroceratitis tenmalaica* Hancock & Drew, 1999
5393. *Acroceratitis tomentosa* Hardy, 1973
5394. *Acrotaenioskola apiventris* Munro, 1935
5395. *Acrotaenioskola connexa* David, Sachin & Hancock, 2020
5396. *Acrotaenioskola spiralis* Munro, 1935
5397. *Acrotaenioskola yunnana* Wang, 1998
5398. *Anoplomus cassandra* (Osten Sacken, 1882)
5399. *Ceratitoides laqueatus* (Enderlein, 1920)
5400. *Ceratitoides maai* (Chen, 1948)
5401. *Ceratitoides sikhimensis* Hancock, 1999
5402. *Ceratitoides vittatus* (Hardy, 1973)
5403. *Chaetellipsis dispilota* Hardy, 1973
5404. *Chaetellipsis paradoxa* Bezzi, 1913
5405. *Cyrtostola limbata* Hendel, 1915
5406. *Galbifascia sexpunctata*, Hardy, 1973
5407. *Gastrozona balioptera* Hardy, 1973
5408. *Gastrozona fasciventris* (Macquart, 1843)
5409. *Gastrozona montana* Bezzi, 1913
5410. *Gastrozona parviseta* Hardy, 1973
5411. *Gastrozona proterva* Hering, 1938
5412. *Gastrozona soror* (Schiner, 1868)
5413. *Ichneumonopsis burmensis* Hardy, 1973
5414. *Paraxarnuta bambusae* Hardy, 1973
5415. *Paraxarnuta extorris* (Hering, 1942)
5416. *Phaeospila varipes* Bezzi, 1913
5417. *Phaeospilodes bambusae* Hering, 1940
5418. *Phaeospilodes paragoga* (Hering, 1938)
5419. *Proanoplomus nigroscutellatus*, Zia, 1964
5420. *Proanoplomus yunnanensis* Zia, 1964
5421. *Taenioskola vittigera* Bezzi, 1913
5422. *Xanthorrhachis annandalei* Bezzi, 1913
5423. *Xanthorrhachis assamensis* Hardy, 1973
5424. *Ectopomyia baculigera* Hardy, 1973
5425. *Acanthonevra dunlopi* Wulp, 1880
5426. *Acanthonevra formosana* Enderlein, 1911
5427. *Acanthonevra fuscipennis* Macquart, 1843
5428. *Acanthonevra graveleyi* Munro, 1935
5429. *Acanthonevra hemileina* Hering, 1939
5430. *Acanthonevra imparata* Hering, 1951
5431. *Acanthonevra inermis* Hering, 1951
5432. *Acanthonevra vaga*, (Wiedemann, 1830)
5433. *Acanthonevra vidua* (Bezzi, 1913)
5434. *Diarrhegma modestam* (Fabricius, 1805)
5435. *Diarrhegma paritii* (Doleschall, 1856)
5436. *Felderimyia fuscipennis* Hendel, 1915
5437. *Hexacinia radiosa* (Rondani, 1868)
5438. *Phorelliosoma ambitiosum* Hering, 1941
5439. *Ptilona confinis* (Walker, 1856)
5440. *Ptilona conformis* Zia, 1965
5441. *Rioxa sexmaculata* (Wulp, 1899)
5442. *Sophira phlox* Munro, 1935
5443. *Themara hirtipes* Rondani, 1875
5444. *Acidoxantha galibeedu* David and Ramani, 2014
5445. *Acidoxantha totoflava* (Hardy, 1973)
5446. *Adrama apicalis* Shiraki, 1933
5447. *Adrama austeni* Hendel, 1912
5448. *Adrama determinate* (Walker, 1856)
5449. *Coelotrypes meremmiae* David & Hancock, 2019
5450. *Coelotrypes paralatilimbatus* David & Hancock, 2019
5451. *Coelotrypes luteifasciatus* (Senior-White, 1922)
5452. *Euphranta pseudocassiae* David and Singh, 2015
5453. *Euphranta wrightiae* David and Singh, 2015
5454. *Euphranta (Euphranta) macularis* (Wiedemann, 1830)
5455. *Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) cassiae* (Munro, 1938)
5456. *Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) crux* (Fabricius, 1794)
5457. *Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) dissolute* Bezzi, 1913
5458. *Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) lemniscata* (Enderlein, 1911)
5459. *Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) nigripeda* (Bezzi, 1913)
5460. *Ichneumonosoma imitans* (Meijere, 1911)
5461. *Meracanthomyia intermedia* Hardy, 1973
5462. *Meracanthomyia kotiensis* Kapoor, 1971
5463. *Meracanthomyia maculipennis* (Macquart, 1851)
5464. *Meracanthomyia nigrofemorata* Hardy, 1973
5465. *Pelmatops ichneumoneus* (Westwood, 1848)
5466. *Carpomya pardalina* (Bigot, 1891)
5467. *Carpomya vesuviana* Costa, 1854

5468. *Rhagoletis bezziana* Hendel, 1931  
 5469. *Callistomyia klugii* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5470. *Callistomyia pavonina* Bezzi, 1913  
 5471. *Magnimyia perennifascia* Singh, David, Kumar and Ramamurthy, 2015  
 5472. *Anomoia immsi* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5473. *Anomoia mirabilis* (Seguy, 1934)  
 5474. *Anomoia alboscuteolata* (Wulp, 1899)  
 5475. *Acidiella angustifrons* (Hendel, 1927)  
 5476. *Acidiella contraria* (Walker, 1852)  
 5477. *Acidiella rioxaeformis* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5478. *Acidiella trigenata* (Munro, 1938)  
 5479. *Acidiostigma apicale* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5480. *Acidiostigma harmandi* (Seguy, 1934)  
 5481. *Acidiostigma lucens* (Munro, 1935)  
 5482. *Chenacidiella bangaloriensis* Kapoor & Agarwal, 1978  
 5483. *Cornutrypeta melanonotum* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 5484. *Cornutrypeta triceratops* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5485. *Hemitea cnidella* Munro, 1935  
 5486. *Hemitea praestans* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5487. *Philophylla erythrasis* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5488. *Philophylla flavofemorata* Han, 1999  
 5489. *Philophylla fossata* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 5490. *Philophylla freidbergi* Han, 1999  
 5491. *Philophylla indica* Hancock & Drew, 1994  
 5492. *Philophylla lachung* Singh and David, 2014  
 5493. *Stemonocera cervicornis* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 5494. *Stemonocera discalis* (Brunetti, 1917)  
 5495. *Trypeta buddha* Hering, 1942  
 5496. *Trypeta indica* (Hendel, 1915)  
 5497. *Vidalia accola* Hardy, 1973  
 5498. *Vidalia ceratophora* Bezzi, 1913  
 5499. *Vidalia fletcheri* Munro, 1938  
 5500. *Vidalia himalayensis* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5501. *Xarnuta leucotela* Walker, 1856  
 5502. *Procecidochares utilis* Stone, 1947  
 5503. *Malaisinia variegata* (Radhakrishnan, 1984)  
 5504. *Platensina acrostacta* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5505. *Platensina amplipennis* Walker, 1860  
 5506. *Platensina fulvifacies* Hering, 1941  
 5507. *Platensina tetrica* Hering, 1939  
 5508. *Platensina zodiacalis* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5509. *Urophora (Urophora) stylata* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 5510. *Urophora terebrans* (Loew, 1850)  
 5511. *Ensina sonchi* (Linnaeus, 1764)  
 5512. *Elaphromyia pterocallaeformis* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5513. *Pliomelaena quadrimaculata* Agarwal & Kapoor, 1989  
 5514. *Pliomelaena udhampurensis* Agarwal & Kapoor, 1988  
 5515. *Pliomelaena zonogastra* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5516. *Sundaresta malaisei* (Hering, 1938)  
 5517. *Calloptera asteria* (Hendel, 1915)  
 5518. *Perirhithrum longiseta* (Hering 1939)  
 5519. *Rhabdochaeta gladifera* Hering, 1941  
 5520. *Rhabdochaeta pulchella* Meijere, 1904  
 5521. *Aciura afghana* (Hering, 1961)  
 5522. *Metasphenisca bifaria* Munro, 1947  
 5523. *Metasphenisca reinhardi* (Wiedemann 1824)  
 5524. *Oxyaciura monochaeta* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5525. *Oxyaciura xanthotricha* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5526. *Sphaeniscus atilius* (Walker, 1849)  
 5527. *Sphaeniscus quadrincisus* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5528. *Tephraaciura basimacula* (Bezzi, 1924)  
 5529. *Tephraaciura pachmarica* Agarwal & Kapoor, 1988  
 5530. *Tephrella decipiens* Bezzi, 1913  
 5531. *Campiglossa absinthii* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 5532. *Campiglossa cribellata* Bezzi, 1913  
 5533. *Campiglossa deserta* (Hering, 1939)  
 5534. *Campiglossa gemma* (Hering, 1939)  
 5535. *Campiglossa ialong* David, Salini & Hancock, 2020  
 5536. *Campiglossa iracunda* Hering, 1938  
 5537. *Campiglossa kumaonensis* Agarwal, Grewal, Kapoor, Gupta & Sharma, 1989  
 5538. *Campiglossa lyncea* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5539. *Campiglossa producta* (Loew, 1844)  
 5540. *Campiglossa shaktii* David, Sachin & Hancock, 2020  
 5541. *Campiglossa sherlyae* David & Hancock, 2020  
 5542. *Dioxyna sororcula* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5543. *Mesoclanis campiglossina* Hering, 1944  
 5544. *Scedella spilopectera* (Bezzi, 1913)  
 5545. *Spathulina acroleuca* (Schiner, 1868)  
 5546. *Paratephritis abstracta* Munro, 1935  
 5547. *Sphenella sinensis* Schiner, 1868  
 5548. *Acanthiophilus helianthi* (Rossi, 1794)  
 5549. *Acanthiophilus lugubris* Hering, 1939  
 5550. *Actinoptera brahma* (Schiner, 1868)  
 5551. *Actinoptera carignaniensis* Kapoor & Grewal, 1977  
 5552. *Actinoptera formosana* Shiraki, 1933  
 5553. *Actinoptera montana* (Meijere, 1924)  
 5554. *Capitites augur* (Frauenfeld, 1857)  
 5555. *Goniurellia tridens* (Hendel, 1910)  
 5556. *Tephritis atocoptera* Agarwal & Kapoor, 1988  
 5557. *Tephritis conura* (Loew, 1844)  
 5558. *Tephritis darjeelingensis* Agarwal, Grewal, Kapoor & Rahman, 1992  
 5559. *Tephritis himalayae* Singh, Daroch, Korneyev and Sharma, 2023

5560. *Tephritis ludhianaensis* Agarwal & Kapoor, 1988  
 5561. *Tephritis maccus* Hering, 1937  
 5562. *Trupanea amoena* (Frauenfeld, 1857)  
 5563. *Trupanea asteria* (Schiner, 1868)  
 5564. *Trupanea aucta* Bezzi, 1913  
 5565. *Trupanea cosmia* (Schiner, 1868)  
 5566. *Trupanea inaequalis* Hering, 1942  
 5567. *Trupanea keralaensis* Agarwal, Grewal, Kapoor, Gupta & Sharma, 1989  
 5568. *Trupanea proavita* Hering, 1939  
 5569. *Trupanea pteralis* Agarwal, Grewal, Kapoor, Gupta & Sharma, 1989  
 5570. *Trupanea sirhindiensis* Agarwal & Kapoor, 1988  
 5571. *Trupanea stellate* (Fuesslin, 1775)  
 5572. *Chaetostomella complete* (Kapoor, Malla & Ghosh, 1979)  
 5573. *Craspedoxantha indica* Zaka-ur-Rab, 1960  
 5574. *Craspedoxantha octopunctata* Bezzi, 1913  
 5575. *Terellia (Terellia) sarolensis* (Agarwal & Kapoor, 1985)  
 5576. *Terellia (Terellia) tribulicola* (Senior-white, 1922)  
 5577. *Ictericodes cashmerensis* (Hendel, 1927)  
 5578. *Acroceratitis plumosa* Hendel, 1913  
 5579. *Callistomyia pavonina* Bezzi, 1913  
 5580. *Ceratitidis (Ceratitidis) capitata* (Wiedemann, 1824)

#### Family Pyrgotidae

5581. *Adapsilia angustifrons* Bezzi, 1914  
 5582. *Adapsilia armipes* Hendel, 1914  
 5583. *Adapsilia brahma* Hendel, 1914  
 5584. *Adapsilia nocturna* Bezzi, 1914  
 5585. *Adapsilia opaca* Bezzi, 1914  
 5586. *Adapsilia scutellata* Hendel, 1914  
 5587. *Adapsilia (Adapsila) scutellina* Hendel, 1934  
 5588. *Adapsilia vulpina* Hendel, 1914  
 5589. *Campylocera squalida* (Walker, 1861)  
 5590. *Peltodasia flaviseta* (Aldrich, 1928)  
 5591. *Taeniomastix pictiventris* (Hendel, 1914)  
 5592. *Taeniomastix pubiseta* (Hendel, 1914)  
 5593. *Taeniomastix sumatrana* Enderlein, 1942  
 5594. *Tephritopyrgota ferruginea* (Walker, 1853)  
 5595. *Tylotrypes immsi* Bezzi, 1914  
 5596. *Eupyrgota angustifrons* (Bezzi, 1914)  
 5597. *Eupyrgota armipes* (Hendel, 1914)  
 5598. *Eupyrgota brahma* (Hendel, 1914)  
 5599. *Eupyrgota vulpina* Hendel, 1914

#### Family Aulacigastridae

5600. *Stenomicro angustiforceps* Sabrosky, 1965  
 5601. *Stenomicro argentata* Sabrosky, 1965  
 5602. *Stenomicro fascipennis* Malloch, 1927  
 5603. *Aulacigaster india* Rung & Mathis, 2011

#### Family Micropezidae

5604. *Calobata) vidua* Wiedemann, 1830  
 5605. *Cothornobata nigrigenu* Enderlein, 1922  
 5606. *Mimegralla albimana* (Doleschall, 1856)  
 5607. *Mimegralla albitarsis* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 5608. *Mimegralla binghami* Enderlein, 1922  
 5609. *Mimegralla splendens* Wiedemann, 1830  
 5610. *Mimegralla stylophora* (Schiner, 1868)  
 5611. *Mimegralla thaiensis* Cresson, 1926  
 5612. *Mimegralla (Grammicomyia) coeruleifrons* Macquart, 1843

#### Family Neriidae

5613. *Gymnonerius andamanensis* Hennig, 1937  
 5614. *Gymnonerius fuscus* Weidemann, 1821  
 5615. *Chaetonerius inermis* Schiner, 1868  
 5616. *Chaetonerius obscurus* Brunetti, 1913

#### Family Milichiidae

5617. *Desmometopa m-nigrum* (Zetterstedt, 1848)  
 5618. *Desmometopa sordida* (Fallen, 1820)  
 5619. *Phyllomyza tenebrosa* Brunetti, 1924  
 5620. *Milichiella smithi* Aldrich, 1931  
 5621. *Milichiella sumptuosa* de Meijere, 1911

#### Family Chloropidae

5622. *Anacamptoneurum obliquum* Becker, 1903  
 5623. *Aragara femorata* Cherian, 1985  
 5624. *Aragara mizoramensis* Cherian, 1985  
 5625. *Aragara trilineata* Cherian, 1985  
 5626. *Arcuator semimaculatus* (Becker, 1911)  
 5627. *Cestoplectus intuens* Lamb, 1918  
 5628. *Cestoplectus carinatus* Cherian and Tilak, 2015  
 5629. *Cordylosomides valparainus* (Duda, 1936)  
 5630. *Heteroscinioides nigra* Cherian, 1989  
 5631. *Indometopis granulosa* Cherian, 1989  
 5632. *Mepachymerus assamicus* (Cherian, 1973)  
 5633. *Mepachymerus crucifer* (Meijere, 1916)  
 5634. *Mepachymerus ensifer* (Thomson, 1869)  
 5635. *Mepachymerus indicus* Frey, 1961  
 5636. *Mepachymerus moirangus* Cherian, 1973  
 5637. *Mepachymerus sabroskyi* Kapoor, 1974  
 5638. *Melanochaetomyia rubrohalterata* Cherian, 2002  
 5639. *Metopostigma sauteri* Becker, 1911  
 5640. *Metopostigma sabulona* Becker, 1910  
 5641. *Neolcella humeralis* Cherian, 1996  
 5642. *Paracamarota meghalayensis* Cherian, 1991



5643. *Paracamarota thenmalaensis* Cherian, 1991  
 5644. *Parameijerella femorata* Cherian, 1991  
 5645. *Parameijerella lungleiensis* Cherian, 1991  
 5646. *Parameijerella mizoramensis* Cherian, 1991  
 5647. *Phyladelphus cornifer* Becker, 1911  
 5648. *Sepsidoscinis maculipennis* Hendel, 1914  
 5649. *Steleocerellus cornifer* (Becker, 1911)  
 5650. *Stenophthalmus ocellatus* Becker, 1903  
 5651. *Tropidoscinis exigua* Duda, 1934  
 5652. *Tropidoscinis indica* Cherian, 1973  
 5653. *Tylopterna sextalis* Cherian, 1971  
 5654. *Vanchium hexaseta* Cherian, 1999  
 5655. *Vanchium shirinae* Cherian, 1999  
 5656. *Anthrachophagella albovariegata* (Thomson, 1869)  
 5657. *Chlorops maculipleura* Brunetti, 1913  
 5658. *Chlorops neosimplex* Sabrosky, 1977  
 5659. *Chlorops nigripedalis* Cherian, 1971  
 5660. *Chlorops oculatus* (Lamb, 1917)  
 5661. *Chlorops quadrilineata* Meijere, 1910  
 5662. *Chloropsina citrivora* Sabrosky, 1976  
 5663. *Eutropha juhuensis* Spencer, 1986  
 5664. *Eutropha noctilux* (Walker, 1859)  
 5665. *Eutropha siphloidea* (Duda, 1930)  
 5666. *Lagaroceras curtum* Sabrosky, 1961  
 5667. *Lagaroceras longicorne* (Thomson, 1869)  
 5668. *Lagaroceras tenuicorne* Malloch, 1927  
 5669. *Merochlorops cardami* (Duda, 1935)  
 5670. *Merochlorops ceylanicus* (Duda, 1930)  
 5671. *Merochlorops cinctus* (Meijere, 1916)  
 5672. *Merochlorops dimorphus* Cherian, 1991  
 5673. *Merochlorops flavipes* (Malloch, 1927)  
 5674. *Merochlorops lucens* (Meijere, 1908)  
 5675. *Merochlorops nigrifrons* Cherian, 1991  
 5676. *Meromyza hugoanderssoni* Nartshuk, 2003  
 5677. *Neoloxotaenia gracilis* (Meijere, 1908)  
 5678. *Pachylophus rufescens* (Meijere, 1904)  
 5679. *Platycephala giganta* Cherian, 1978  
 5680. *Platycephala josephi* Cherian, 1978  
 5681. *Semaranga dorsocentralis* Becker, 1911  
 5682. *Thaumatomyia convexa* Cherian, 1990  
 5683. *Thaumatomyia himalayensis* Cherian, 1990  
 5684. *Thaumatomyia indica* Cherian, 1990  
 5685. *Thaumatomyia sulcifrons* (Becker, 1907)  
 5686. *Thressa atricornis* (Malloch, 1927)  
 5687. *Anatrichus pygameus* Lamb, 1918  
 5688. *Aphanotrigonum cinctellum* (Zetterstedt, 1848)  
 5689. *Aprometopsis minima* Lamb, 1918  
 5690. *Cadrema breviarista* Nartshuk, 2002  
 5691. *Cadrema curtisi* Nartshuk, 2002  
 5692. *Cadrema mathisi* Nartshuk, 2002  
 5693. *Cadrema minor* (Meijere, 1908)  
 5694. *Cadrema nigricornis* (Thomson, 1869)  
 5695. *Cadrema pallida* (Loew, 1866)  
 5696. *Cadrema sabroskyi* Nartshuk, 2002  
 5697. *Cadrema seychelliana* Nartshuk, 2002  
 5698. *Calamoncosis convexa* Cherian, 1989  
 5699. *Calamoncosis darjeelingensis* Cherian, 1989  
 5700. *Calamoncosis infuscata* Cherian, 1989  
 5701. *Calamoncosis occulta* (Becker, 1911)  
 5702. *Calamoncosis velutena* Cherian, 1989  
 5703. *Conioscinella orientalis* (Becker, 1911)  
 5704. *Conioscinella semimaculata* (Becker, 1911)  
 5705. *Dasyopa humeralis* Cherian, 1990  
 5706. *Dasyopa intermedia* Cherian, 1990  
 5707. *Dasyopa meghalayensis* Cherian, 1990  
 5708. *Dasyopa orientalis* Cherian, 1990  
 5709. *Dasyopa prescutellata* Cherian, 1990  
 5710. *Dicraeus orientalis* Becker, 1911  
 5711. *Dicraeus carinatus* Cherian and Tilak, 2015  
 5712. *Dicraeus indicus* Cherian and Tilak, 2015  
 5713. *Dicraeus keralaensis* Cherian and Tilak, 2015  
 5714. *Dicraeus luteopedalis* Cherian and Tilak, 2015  
 5715. *Dicraeus proximus* Cherian and Tilak, 2015  
 5716. *Elachiptera assamensis* Cherian, 1975  
 5717. *Elachiptera indistincta* (Becker, 1911)  
 5718. *Elachiptera insignis* (Thomson, 1869)  
 5719. *Elachiptera octoseta* Cherian, 1975  
 5720. *Elachiptera umbrosa* Becker, 1924  
 5721. *Melanochaeta bengalensis* (Cherian, 1975)  
 5722. *Melanochaeta luteopilosa* (Cherian, 1975)  
 5723. *Gampsocera longicosta* (Cherian, 1975)  
 5724. *Gampsocera mutata* Becker, 1911  
 5725. *Gampsocera notata* Meijere, 1910  
 5726. *Hapleginella orientalis* Cherian, 1999  
 5727. *Incertella indica* (Cherian, 1973)  
 5728. *Incertella luteifrons* Cherian, 2003  
 5729. *Lasiopleura obscuripes* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 5730. *Lasiopleura zeylanica* Lamb, 1918  
 5731. *Meijerella inaequalis* (Becker, 1911)  
 5732. *Meijerella indica* Cherian, 1977  
 5733. *Oscinella frit* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 5734. *Oscinella fusidentata* Cherian, 1977  
 5735. *Oscinella minuta* Becker, 1911  
 5736. *Oscinella moirangae* Cherian, 1977  
 5737. *Oscinella pura* Becker, 1912  
 5738. *Oscinimorpha breviclypeata* Cherian, 1990  
 5739. *Polyodaspis compressiceps* Duda, 1934  
 5740. *Polyodaspis ruficornis* (Macquart, 1835)  
 5741. *Pseudeurina indica* Cherian, 1997  
 5742. *Pseudeurina maculata* Meijere, 1904  
 5743. *Pseudogaurax himalayensis* Cherian, 1976  
 5744. *Pseudogaurax orientalis* Cherians, 1991  
 5745. *Pseudogaurax sabroskyi* Cherian, 1991



5746. *Pseudogaurax indicus* Cherian, 2013  
 5747. *Pseudogaurax keralaensis* Cherian, 2013  
 5748. *Pseudogaurax meghalayensis* Cherian, 2013  
 5749. *Pseudogaurax thomsoni* Cherian, 2013  
 5750. *Pseudogaurax tristriatus* Cherian, 2013  
 5751. *Siphunculina fasciata* Cherian, 1971  
 5752. *Siphunculina funicola* (Meijere, 1905)  
 5753. *Siphunculina manipurensis* Cherian, 1977  
 5754. *Siphunculina minima* (Meijere, 1908)  
 5755. *Siphunculina ornatifrons* (Loew, 1858)  
 5756. *Siphunculina sharmai* Cherian, 1977  
 5757. *Siphunculina striolatus* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5758. *Siphunculina ulceria* Cherian, 1971  
 5759. *Tricimba aequiseta* Nartshuk, 1962  
 5760. *Tricimba confusa* Cherian, 1989  
 5761. *Tricimba incisa* Cherian, 1989  
 5762. *Tricimba indica* Cherian, 1976  
 5763. *Tricimba indistincta* Cherian, 1976  
 5764. *Tricimba radhakrishnani* Cherian, 1989  
 5765. *Tricimba sextalis* Cherian, 1977  
 5766. *Tricimba sharoni* Cherian, 1989  
 5767. *Tricimba tuipeiensis* Cherian, 1989  
 5768. *Tricimbomyia muzhiyarensis* Cherian, 1989  
 5769. *Ammonella plumofrontata* Cherian, 1992  
 5770. *Bharathella mizoramensis* Cherian, 1990  
 5771. *Dactylothyrea distincta* Cherian, 1976  
 5772. *Dactylothyrea indica* Cherian, 1976  
 5773. *Dactylothyrea spinipes* Becker, 1916  
 5774. *Indophthalmus kolasibensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5775. *Indophthalmus trilineatus* Cherian, 2002  
 5776. *Javanscinis convexa* Cherian, 1990  
 5777. *Javanscinis indica* Cherian, 1990  
 5778. *Pseudonomba typica* Cherian, 1989  
 5779. *Psilacrum amnoni* Cherian, 2002  
 5780. *Rhodesiella numeralis* Cherian, 2002  
 5781. *Rhodesiella obcampanulata* Cherian, 2002  
 5782. *Rhodesiella orientalis* Cherian, 2002  
 5783. *Rhodesiella achala* Cherian, 2002  
 5784. *Rhodesiella amnoni* Cherian, 2002  
 5785. *Rhodesiella bihumeralis* Cherian, 2002  
 5786. *Rhodesiella brevipedalis* Cherian, 2002  
 5787. *Rhodesiella brevipilosa* Cherian, 2002  
 5788. *Rhodesiella chirapunjiensis* Cherian, 1992  
 5789. *Rhodesiella deciorbitalis* Cherian, 2002  
 5790. *Rhodesiella depressa* Cherian, 2002  
 5791. *Rhodesiella elagiriensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5792. *Rhodesiella elegantula* (Becker, 1911)  
 5793. *Rhodesiella himalayensis* Cherian, 1977  
 5794. *Rhodesiella indica* Cherian, 1977  
 5795. *Rhodesiella indicum* Cherian, 1992  
 5796. *Rhodesiella intermedia* Cherian, 2002  
 5797. *Rhodesiella janabilensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5798. *Rhodesiella kalinga* Cherian, 1977  
 5799. *Rhodesiella khasiensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5800. *Rhodesiella kholaensis* Cherian, 1977  
 5801. *Rhodesiella kodayarensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5802. *Rhodesiella lobulata* Cherian, 1973  
 5803. *Rhodesiella longicosta* Cherian, 1973  
 5804. *Rhodesiella lungleiensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5805. *Rhodesiella lutea* Cherian, 1973  
 5806. *Rhodesiella luteoterminalis* Cherian, 2002  
 5807. *Rhodesiella manii* Cherian, 1977  
 5808. *Rhodesiella manipurensis* Cherian, 1977  
 5809. *Rhodesiella meghalayensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5810. *Rhodesiella mirae* Cherian, 2002  
 5811. *Rhodesiella mizoramensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5812. *Rhodesiella nangpoensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5813. *Rhodesiella narendrani* Cherian, 1973  
 5814. *Rhodesiella nigritibia* Cherian, 1973  
 5815. *Rhodesiella nitidifrons* (Becker, 1911)  
 5816. *Rhodesiella nitifrons* (Becker, 1911)  
 5817. *Rhodesiella normalis* (Malloch, 1931)  
 5818. *Rhodesiella proxima* Cherian, 2002  
 5819. *Rhodesiella quadrilineata* Cherian, 2002  
 5820. *Rhodesiella quadriseta* (Meijere, 1913)  
 5821. *Rhodesiella quinquaginta* Cherian, 2002  
 5822. *Rhodesiella rubrofrontata* Cherian, 2002  
 5823. *Rhodesiella rubrohalterata* Cherian, 1973  
 5824. *Rhodesiella sabroskyi* Cherian, 1977  
 5825. *Rhodesiella sahyadriensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5826. *Rhodesiella sanctijohani* Cherian, 1973  
 5827. *Rhodesiella scutellata* (Meijere, 1908)  
 5828. *Rhodesiella terminalis* Cherian, 2002  
 5829. *Rhodesiella travancorensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5830. *Rhodesiella triangularis* Cherian, 1992  
 5831. *Rhodesiella triinfusata* Cherian, 2002  
 5832. *Rhodesiella trispinosa* Cherian, 2002  
 5833. *Rhodesiella typica* Cherian, 1973  
 5834. *Neorhodesiella atypica* Cherian, 2002  
 5835. *Neorhodesiella brevidorsalis* Cherian, 2002  
 5836. *Neorhodesiella dravida* Cherian, 2002  
 5837. *Neorhodesiella keralaensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5838. *Neorhodesiella rugulosa* Cherian, 2002  
 5839. *Scoliophthalmus darjeelingensis* Cherian, 2002  
 5840. *Scoliophthalmus indicus* Cherian, 2002  
 5841. *Scoliophthalmus micans* Lamb, 1918  
 5842. *Scoliophthalmus numeralis* Cherian, 2002  
 5843. *Parachlorops tibialis* Cherian, 2015  
 5844. *Caviceps aristalis* Cherian, 2016  
 5845. *Semara subtriangularis* Cherian, 2016

#### Family Diopsidae

5846. *Diopsis indica* Westwood, 1837  
 5847. *Eurydiopsis subnotata* (Westwood, 1847)

5848. *Eurydiopsis brevispinus* Feijen, 1998  
 5849. *Teleopsis fulviventris* Bigot, 1880  
 5850. *Teleopsis quadriguttata* (Walker, 1856)  
 5851. *Teleopsis sykesii* (Westwood, 1837)  
 5852. *Teleopsis whitei* (Curran, 1936)  
 5853. *Sphyracephala hearseiana* (Westwood, 1844)  
 5854. *Megalabops dharaensis* Feijen and C. Feijen, 2019  
 5855. *Teleopsis amnoni* Feijen and C. Feijen, 2019  
 5856. *Sphyracephala bipunctipennis* (Senior-White, 1922)  
 5857. *Diopsis abdominalis* Westwood, 1837  
 5858. *Eurydiopsis argentifera* (Bigot, 1874)

#### Family Nothybidae

5859. *Nothybus kempii* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 5860. *Nothybus procerus* Lonsdale & Marshall, 2016

#### Family Canacidae

5861. *Dasyrhicnoessa adelpha* Munari, 2005  
 5862. *Xanthocanace orientalis* (Hendel, 1913)

#### Family Strongylophthalmyiidae

5863. *Strongylophthalmyia indica* Shatalkin, 1996  
 5864. *Strongylophthalmyia spinipalpa* Shatalkin, 1996

#### Family Psilidae

5865. *Loxocera (Asiopsila) derivata* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5866. *Loxocera (Asiopsila) limpida* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5867. *Loxocera (Asiopsila) michelseni* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5868. *Loxocera (Asiopsila) primigena* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5869. *Loxocera (Asiopsila) decorata* Meijere, 1914  
 5870. *Psila kashmirica* Shatalkin, 2000  
 5871. *Psila (Freyopsila) indica* Shatalkin, 2000  
 5872. *Psila (Musca) histrionica* Fabricius, 1794  
 5873. *Chyliza amnoni* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5874. *Chyliza angustifrons* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5875. *Chyliza cryptica* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5876. *Chyliza cylindrica* Walker, 1853  
 5877. *Chyliza palpibasis* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5878. *Chyliza stigmatica* Shatalkin, 1998  
 5879. *Chyliza trilineata* Shatalkin, 1998

#### Family Asteiidae

5880. *Asteia (Asteia) indica* Papp, 1974  
 5881. *Astiosoma malayense* Sabrosky, 1956

#### Family Fergusoninidae

5882. *Fergusonina syzygii* Harris, 1982

#### Family Heleomyzidae

5883. *Suillia beigeri* Woźnica, 2007  
 5884. *Suillia himalayensis* Deeming, 1966  
 5885. *Suillia kashmirensis* Okadome, 1990  
 5886. *Suillia mirabilis* Woźnica, 2004  
 5887. *Suillia nigripes* Czerny, 1932  
 5888. *Suillia quadrimaculata* Woźnica, 2007  
 5889. *Suillia neisiolowskii* Woźnica, 2013

#### Family Chamaemyiidae

5890. *Leucopis simlai* Das, Poddar & Raychaudhuri, 1981  
 5891. *Leucopis (Indioleucopis) luteicornis* Malloch, 1924  
 5892. *Leucopis argenticollis* Zetterstedt, 1848  
 5893. *Leucopis (Leucopis) marcida* Tanasijtshuk, 1968  
 5894. *Leucopis (Leucopis) formosana* Hennig, 1938  
 5895. *Leucopis (Neoleucopis) manii* Tanasijtshuk, 1968  
 5896. *Leucopis (Neoleucopis) nigriluna* McAlpine, 1971  
 5897. *Leucopis (Xenoleucopis) raoi* Tanasijtshuk, 1986

#### Family Celyphidae

5898. *Celyphus abnormis* Tenorio, 1972  
 5899. *Celyphus (Celyphus) bisetosus* Malloch, 1929  
 5900. *Celyphus (Celyphus) obtectus* Dalman, 1818  
 5901. *Celyphus (Hemiglobus) kempii* Datta  
 5902. *Paracelyphus hyacinthus* Bigot, 1859  
 5903. *Spaniocelyphus cognatus* (Karsch, 1884)  
 5904. *Spaniocelyphus fuscipes* (Macquart, 1851)  
 5905. *Spaniocelyphus janthinus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952  
 5906. *Spaniocelyphus prostatus* Tenorio, 1972  
 5907. *Spaniocelyphus scutatus* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5908. *Spaniocelyphus tenorioi* Joseph & Parui, 1978

#### Family Lauxaniidae

5909. *Diplochasma monchaeta* (Hendel, 1909)  
 5910. *Derpanephora multimaculata* Brunetti, 1913  
 5911. *Melanopachycerina flavicornis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 5912. *Melanopachycerina varipes* Malloch, 1927  
 5913. *Minettia (Frendelia) albiventris* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 5914. *Minettia (Frendelia) rufiventris* (Macquart, 1848)  
 5915. *Pachycerina javana* (Macquart, 1851),  
 5916. *Sapromyza (Sapromyza) annulifera* Malloch, 1929  
 5917. *Sapromyza (Sapromyza) vittata* (Frey, 1917)  
 5918. *Trypetisoma (Trypaneoides) tephritina* (Meijere, 1914)  
 5919. *Cestrotus frontalis* (Kertész, 1904)  
 5920. *Homoneura (Drosomyia) picta* (Meijere, 1904)

5921. *Homoneura (Drosomyia) trypetoptera* (Hendel, 1908)  
 5922. *Homoneura (Homoneura) beckeri* (Kertész, 1900)  
 5923. *Homoneura (Homoneura) fuscobrunnea* Malloch, 1929  
 5924. *Homoneura (Homoneura) lucida* (Meijere, 1910)  
 5925. *Homoneura (Homoneura) mediosignata* Frey, 1927  
 5926. *Homoneura (Homoneura) poecila* (Schiner, 1868)  
 5927. *Homoneura (Homoneura) quinquevittata* (Meijere, 1910)  
 5928. *Homoneura (Homoneura) signata* (Wulp, 1881)  
 5929. *Homoneura sublucida* Malloch, 1929  
 5930. *Homoneura (Minettioides) parvinotata* (Meijere, 1914)  
 5931. *Homoneura (Neohomoneura) bengalensis* (Macquart, 1844)  
 5932. *Parapachycerina hirsutisetata* (Meijere, 1910)  
 5933. *Phobeticomyia lunifera* (Meijere, 1910)  
 5934. *Sciasmomyia supraorientalis* (Papp, 1984)  
 5935. *Noetomima aberrans* Shatalkin, 1992  
 5936. *Noetomima nepalensis* Stuckenberg, 1971

#### Family Conopidae

5937. *Archiconops erythrocephalus* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 5938. *Asiconops (Asiconops) nubeculosus* (Bigot, 1887)  
 5939. *Conops (Asiconops) pactyas* Walker, 1853  
 5940. *Conops (Conops) annulosus* Bigot, 1887  
 5941. *Conops (Conops) bigoti* Brunetti, 1925  
 5942. *Conops (Conops) claripennis* Brunetti, 1923  
 5943. *Conops (Conops) curtirostris* Kröber, 1916  
 5944. *Conops (Conops) frontosus* Kröber, 1916  
 5945. *Conops (Conops) indicus* Kröber, 1916  
 5946. *Conops (Conops) maculiventris* Kröber, 1916  
 5947. *Conops (Conops) nigriventris* Brunetti, 1923  
 5948. *Conops (Conops) nigrofasciatus* Kröber, 1916  
 5949. *Conops (Conops) punctifrons* Kröber, 1916  
 5950. *Conops (Conops) rufofasciatus* Brunetti, 1923  
 5951. *Neobrachyceraea nigrita* (Kröber, 1937)  
 5952. *Physocephala annulifera* Brunetti, 1912  
 5953. *Physocephala argentifera* Brunetti, 1923  
 5954. *Physocephala assamensis* Kröber, 1915  
 5955. *Physocephala aterrima* Kröber, 1915  
 5956. *Physocephala aurantiaca* Brunetti, 1923  
 5957. *Physocephala aureopygia* Kröber, 1915  
 5958. *Physocephala calopa* Bigot, 1887  
 5959. *Physocephala diffusa* Brunetti, 1923  
 5960. *Physocephala limbipennis* Meijere, 1910  
 5961. *Physocephala munda* (Brunetti, 1912)

5962. *Physocephala nigrofasciata* Brunetti, 1912  
 5963. *Physocephala paralleliventris* Kröber, 1940  
 5964. *Physocephala rufescens* Brunetti, 1923  
 5965. *Physocephala rufipes* (Fabricius, 1781)  
 5966. *Physocephala scutellata* Kröber, 1915  
 5967. *Physocephala tenella* (Bigot, 1887)  
 5968. *Physocephala testacea* (Macquart, 1844)  
 5969. *Pleurocerinella dioctriaeformis* Brunetti, 1923  
 5970. *Physoconops jutogensis* Nayar, 1968  
 5971. *Physoconops sepulchralis* (Brunetti, 1912)  
 5972. *Melanosoma bella* Kröber, 1927  
 5973. *Myopa cincta* Fabricius, 1794  
 5974. *Myopa confusa* Stuke, 2004  
 5975. *Myopa curta* Kröber, 1916  
 5976. *Myopa dorsalis* Fabricius, 1794  
 5977. *Myopa nigriventris* Brunetti, 1923  
 5978. *Myopa picta* Panzer, 1797  
 5979. *Myopa testacea* (Linnaeus, 1767)  
 5980. *Thecophora atra* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 5981. *Thecophora flavipes* (Brunetti, 1923)  
 5982. *Sicus abdominalis* Kröber, 1915  
 5983. *Sicus ferrugineus* (Linnaeus, 1761)  
 5984. *Sicus indicus* Kröber, 1940  
 5985. *Stylogaster orientalis* Brunetti, 1923  
 5986. *Zodion cinereum* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 5987. *Zodion griseum* Brunetti, 1923  
 5988. *Zodion montanum* Brunetti, 1912

#### Family Dryomyzidae

5989. *Dryomyza formosa* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 5990. *Dryomyza pakistana* Kurahashi, 1989  
 5991. *Paradryomyza steyskali* Ozerov & Sueyoshi, 2002

#### Family Sciomyzidae

5992. *Pherbellia cinerella* (Fallén, 1820)  
 5993. *Pherbellia grisescens* (Meigen, 1830)  
 5994. *Pherbellia terminalis* (Walker, 1858)  
 5995. *Dichetophora intermedia* Hendel, 1912  
 5996. *Knutsonia turcestanica* (Hendel, 1903)  
 5997. *Sepedon batjanensis* Brunetti, 1907  
 5998. *Sepedon costalis* Walker, 1858  
 5999. *Sepedon crishna* Walker, 1849  
 6000. *Sepedon ferruginosa* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6001. *Sepedon plumbella* Wiedemann, 1830  
 6002. *Sepedon senex* Wiedemann, 1830  
 6003. *Sepedon spegea* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 6004. *Steyskalina picta* Ghorpadé & Marinoni, 1999

#### Family Agromyzidae

6005. *Agromyza ambigua* Fallén, 1823  
 6006. *Agromyza artonia* Garg, 1971



6007. *Agromyza buhriella* Hering, 1957  
 6008. *Agromyza ceylonensis* Spencer, 1961  
 6009. *Agromyza celtidis* Nowakowski, 1960  
 6010. *Agromyza daryalings* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6011. *Agromyza haldwaniensis* Garg, 1971  
 6012. *Agromyza hordei* Spencer, 1961  
 6013. *Agromyza kumaonensis* Sehgal, 1986  
 6014. *Agromyza kusumae* Garg, 1971  
 6015. *Agromyza lucida* Hendel, 1920  
 6016. *Agromyza nana* Meigen, 1830  
 6017. *Agromyza nigripes* Meigen, 1830  
 6018. *Agromyza pallidifrons* Spencer, 1959  
 6019. *Agromyza pennisetivora* Spencer, 1959  
 6020. *Agromyza phragmitidis* Hendel, 1922  
 6021. *Agromyza reptans* Fallén, 1823  
 6022. *Agromyza rufipes* Meigen, 1830  
 6023. *Agromyza sahyadriae* Ipe, 1971  
 6024. *Japanagromyza elaeagni* (Sasakawa, 1954)  
 6025. *Japanagromyza loranthe* Spencer, 1966  
 6026. *Japanagromyza sikandraensis* Garg, 1971  
 6027. *Japanagromyza teestae* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6028. *Japanagromyza tephrosiae* (de Meijere, 1917)  
 6029. *Japanagromyza tristella* (Thomson, 1869)  
 6030. *Japanagromyza vanchei* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6031. *Melanagromyza alternatea* Spencer, 1961  
 6032. *Melanagromyza assamensis* Tandon, 1970  
 6033. *Melanagromyza asteracanthae* Spencer, 1966  
 6034. *Melanagromyza cunctans* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6035. *Melanagromyza cuscuteae* Hering, 1958  
 6036. *Melanagromyza declinata* Sasakawa, 1963  
 6037. *Melanagromyza eravensis* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6038. *Melanagromyza gerberivora* Spencer, 1960  
 6039. *Melanagromyza grandilunulosa* Singh and Ipe., 1973  
 6040. *Melanagromyza hibisci* Spencer, 1961  
 6041. *Melanagromyza indica* Tandon, 1965  
 6042. *Melanagromyza leonotidis* Sehgal, 1963  
 6043. *Melanagromyza limboi* Tandon, 1970  
 6044. *Melanagromyza metallica* (Thomson, 1869)  
 6045. *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch, 1914)  
 6046. *Melanagromyza padmanabhi* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6047. *Melanagromyza ranibaghiae* Garg, 1971  
 6048. *Melanagromyza sanctijohanni* Garg, 1971  
 6049. *Melanagromyza sojiae* (Zehntner, 1900)  
 6050. *Melanagromyza spinulosa* Spencer, 1974  
 6051. *Melanagromyza surdasi* Tandon, 1965  
 6052. *Melanagromyza tajicola* Garg, 1971  
 6053. *Melanagromyza obusta* (Malloch, 1914)  
 6054. *Tropicomyia polyphaga* (Spencer, 1961)  
 6055. *Tropicomyia theae* (Cotes, 1894)  
 6056. *Tropicomyia vigneae* (Séguy, 1951)  
 6057. *Ophiomyia akbari* (Singh and Ipe, 1971)  
 6058. *Ophiomyia alysicarpi* (Bezzi, 1928)  
 6059. *Ophiomyia bengalensis* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6060. *Ophiomyia berii* Garg, 1971  
 6061. *Ophiomyia campanularia* Singh and Garg, 1970  
 6062. *Ophiomyia conspicua* (Spencer, 1961)  
 6063. *Ophiomyia lantanae* (Froggatt, 1919)  
 6064. *Ophiomyia peshokia* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6065. *Ophiomyia reticulipennis* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6066. *Ophiomyia subaberrans* Spencer, 1986  
 6067. *Amauromyza aliena* (Malloch, 1914)  
 6068. *Calycomyza humeralis* (Roser, 1840)  
 6069. *Calycomyza artemisiae* (Kaltenbach, 1856)  
 6070. *Cerodontha denticornis* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6071. *Cerodontha intermedia* Garg, 1971  
 6072. *Cerodontha mussooriensis* Garg, 1971  
 6073. *Cerodontha versicolor* Ipe, 1971  
 6074. *Cerodontha caricivora* Groschke, 1954  
 6075. *Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) chaixiana* Groschke, 1955  
 6076. *Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) flavohalterata* Ipe, 1971  
 6077. *Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) kalatopensis* Singh and Garg, 1970  
 6078. *Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) morosa* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6079. *Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) pathanapuramensis* Ipe, 1971  
 6080. *Cerodontha (Icteromyza) duplicata* (Spencer, 1961)  
 6081. *Cerodontha darjeelingensis* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6082. *Cerodontha downhillensis* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6083. *Cerodontha (Phytagromyza) agraisensis* (Tandon, 1966)  
 6084. *Cerodontha (Phytagromyza) courtalamensis* (Beri & Ipe, 1971)  
 6085. *Cerodontha (Poemyza) javana* (Meijere, 1934)  
 6086. *Cerodontha (Poemyza) pygmaea* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6087. *Cerodontha (Poemyza) siwalikensis* Singh & Garg, 1970  
 6088. *Cerodontha (Poemyza) walarai* (Singh & Ipe, 1970)  
 6089. *Chromatomyia alysicarpi* (Singh & Ipe, 1968)  
 6090. *Chromatomyia crawfordiae* Sasakawa, 1954  
 6091. *Chromatomyia gentianae* (Hendel, 1920)  
 6092. *Chromatomyia horticola* Goureau, 1851  
 6093. *Chromatomyia milii* Kaltenbach, 1864  
 6094. *Chromatomyia saxifragae* Hering, 1924  
 6095. *Liriomyza alticola* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6096. *Liriomyza amoena* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6097. *Liriomyza andryalae* Hering, 1927  
 6098. *Liriomyza apsara* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6099. *Liriomyza artemisicola* de Meijere, 1924



6100. *Liriomyza asteris* Hering, 1928  
 6101. *Liriomyza bharati* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6102. *Liriomyza brassicae* (Riley, 1885)  
 6103. *Liriomyza congesta* (Becker, 1903)  
 6104. *Liriomyza domestica* Garg, 1971  
 6105. *Liriomyza fasciola* (Meigen, 1838)  
 6106. *Liriomyza himalayana* Garg, 1971  
 6107. *Liriomyza kumaonensis* Garg, 1971  
 6108. *Liriomyza manii* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6109. *Liriomyza philadelphia* Sasakawa, 1961  
 6110. *Liriomyza pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6111. *Liriomyza sonchi* Hendel, 1936  
 6112. *Liriomyza strigata* Meigen, 1830  
 6113. *Liriomyza trifolii* (Burgess, 1880)  
 6114. *Liriomyza urophorina* Mik, 1894  
 6115. *Liriomyza violiphaga* Hendel, 1932  
 6116. *Nemorimyza lebongi* (Beri and Ipe, 1971)  
 6117. *Aulagromyza gargi* (Singh & Ipe, 1973)  
 6118. *Aulagromyza hendeliana* (Hering, 1926)  
 6119. *Aulagromyza jasmini* (Spencer, 1987)  
 6120. *Phytobia grandissima* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6121. *Phytobia ipeii* Singh and Tandon, 1966  
 6122. *Phytobia vindhyaensis* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6123. *Phytoliriomyza berii* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6124. *Phytoliriomyza dimidiatipennis* Garg, 1971  
 6125. *Phytoliriomyza oreophila* Singh & Ipe, 1973  
 6126. *Phytoliriomyza simlensis* Ipe & Beri, 1971  
 6127. *Phytoliriomyza variegata* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6128. *Phytomyza angelicivora* Hering, 1924  
 6129. *Phytomyza ahamantae* Hering, 1943  
 6130. *Phytomyza conyzae* Hendel, 1920  
 6131. *Phytomyza cheilanthus* Garg, 1971  
 6132. *Phytomyza flavofemoralis* Sasakawa, 1955  
 6133. *Phytomyza fulgens* Hendel, 1920  
 6134. *Phytomyza fumariacea* Garg, 1971  
 6135. *Phytomyza hendeli* Hering, 1923  
 6136. *Phytomyza himachali* Singh and Garg, 1970  
 6137. *Phytomyza kumaonensis* Singh & Ipe, 1968  
 6138. *Phytomyza luteoscutellata* Meijere, 1924  
 6139. *Phytomyza nigrociliata* Sasakawa, 1961  
 6140. *Phytomyza nilgiriensis* Ipe, 1971  
 6141. *Phytomyza petoei* Hering, 1924  
 6142. *Phytomyza phellandrii* Hering, 1957  
 6143. *Phytomyza pilescens* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6144. *Phytomyza sedicola* Hering, 1924  
 6145. *Phytomyza sphondylii* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851  
 6146. *Phytomyza thalicticola* Hendel, 1925  
 6147. *Pseudonapomyza alternantherae* (Seguy, 1951)  
 6148. *Pseudonapomyza asiatica* Spencer, 1961  
 6149. *Pseudonapomyza atrata* (Malloch, 1914),  
 6150. *Pseudonapomyza azizi* Singh and Ipe, 1973

6151. *Pseudonapomyza courtalamensis* (Beri and Ipe, 1971)  
 6152. *Pseudonapomyza domestica* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6153. *Pseudonapomyza gujaratica* Shah, 1980  
 6154. *Pseudonapomyza malheri* Singh and Ipe, 1973  
 6155. *Pseudonapomyza rungiae* (Singh and Ipe, 1968)  
 6156. *Pseudonapomyza spicata* (Malloch, 1914)  
 6157. *Pseudonapomyza spinosa* Spencer, 1973  
 6158. *Indonapomyza vanga* Singh & Ipe, 1971  
 6159. *Agromyza potentillae* (Kaltenbach, 1864)  
 6160. *Agromyza spiraeoidearum* Hering, 1957  
 6161. *Phytoliriomyza melampyga* (Loew, 1869)  
 6162. *Phytomyza ranunculi* (Schrank, 1803)

### Family Sphaeroceridae

6163. *Copromyza sordida* Zetterstedt, 1847  
 6164. *Crumomyia deemingi* (Hackman, 1965)  
 6165. *Crumomyia topali* Papp, 2003  
 6166. *Lotophila norrbomi* (Papp, 1988)  
 6167. *Norrbomia indica* Papp, 1988  
 6168. *Norrbomia marginatis* (Adams, 1905)  
 6169. *Norrbomia somogyii* (Papp, 1973)  
 6170. *Norrbomia tropica* (Duda, 1923)  
 6171. *Ischiolepta baloghi* Papp, 2003  
 6172. *Ischiolepta indica* Papp, 1993  
 6173. *Ischiolepta loebli* Roháček & Papp, 1984  
 6174. *Ischiolepta orientalis* (Meijere, 1908)  
 6175. *Ischiolepta scabricula* (Haliday, 1836)  
 6176. *Lotobia asiatica* Hayashi & Papp, 2004  
 6177. *Lotobia latipes* Hayashi & Papp, 2004  
 6178. *Lotobia pallidiventris* (Meigen, 1830)  
 6179. *Lotobia supraelegans* Hayashi & Papp, 2004  
 6180. *Sphaerocera curvipes* Latreille, 1805  
 6181. *Sphaerocera asiatica* Papp, 1988  
 6182. *Acuminiseta elegantula* Duda, 1925  
 6183. *Aptilotus besucheti* (Papp, 1981)  
 6184. *Biconnecta mirabilis* Papp, 2008  
 6185. *Biroina orientalis* Papp, 1995  
 6186. *Biroina topali* Papp, 1995  
 6187. *Eulimosina dudai* (Papp, 1978)  
 6188. *Eximilimosina major* Papp, 2008  
 6189. *Chaetopodella nigrinotum* Hayashi & Papp, 2007  
 6190. *Chaetopodella orientalis* Hayashi & Papp, 2007  
 6191. *Coproica ferruginata* (Stenhammar, 1854)  
 6192. *Coproica hirtula* (Rondani, 1880)  
 6193. *Coproica lacteipennis* Hayashi, 2005  
 6194. *Coproica lugubris* (Haliday, 1835)  
 6195. *Coproica ruffifrons* Hayashi, 1991  
 6196. *Coproica saprophaga* Papp, 2008  
 6197. *Coproica unispinosa* Papp, 2008  
 6198. *Indiosina loebli* Papp, 1981  
 6199. *Leptocera nigra* Olivier, 1813

6200. *Leptocera nigrolimbata* (Duda, 1925)  
 6201. *Leptocera paranigrolimbata* (Duda, 1925)  
 6202. *Leptocera salati* (de Meijere, 1914)  
 6203. *Leptocera (Leptocera) sterniloba* Roháček, 1983  
 6204. *Leptocera (Rachisopoda) subtipennis* (Brunetti, 1913)  
 6205. *Opacifrons brevisecunda* Papp, 1991  
 6206. *Opacifrons pseudimpudica* (Deeming, 1969)  
 6207. *Paralimosina dimorpha* Roháček, & Papp, 1988  
 6208. *Paralimosina gigantea* Roháček, & Papp, 1988  
 6209. *Paralimosina icaros* Roháček, & Papp, 1988  
 6210. *Paralimosina indica* Roháček, & Papp, 1988  
 6211. *Paramera robusta* Papp, 2008  
 6212. *Paraminilimosina elephantis* Papp, 2008  
 6213. *Piliterga thaii* Papp, 2008  
 6214. *Poecilomella aciculata* (Deeming, 1969)  
 6215. *Poecilomella affinis* Hayashi, 2002  
 6216. *Poecilomella borboroides* (Walker, 1860)  
 6217. *Poecilomella brunettii* (Deeming, 1969)  
 6218. *Poecilomella multipunctata* (Duda, 1925)  
 6219. *Poecilomella nepalensis* (Deeming, 1969)  
 6220. *Poecilomella punctipennis* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6221. *Poecilomella varians* (Duda, 1925)  
 6222. *Pterogrammoides indicus* Papp, 1989  
 6223. *Rohackia baechlii* Papp, 2008  
 6224. *Spelobia (Bifronsina) bifrons* (Stenhammar, 1855)  
 6225. *Terrilimosina longipexa* Marshall, 1987  
 6226. *Limosina coei* Deeming, 1969  
 6227. *Limosina magna* Brunetti, 1913  
 6228. *Limosina notatipennis* Brunetti, 1924  
 6229. *Limosina tenebrosa* Brunetti, 1924

#### Family Periscelididae

6230. *Stenomicro angustiforceps* Sabrosky, 1965  
 6231. *Stenomicro argentata* Sabrosky, 1965  
 6232. *Stenomicro fascipennis* Malloch, 1927

#### Family Carnidae

6233. *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, 1818  
 6234. *Meoneura vikhreva* Ozerov, 2011  
 6235. *Meoneura indica* Papp, 2013  
 6236. *Meoneura simplex* Papp, 2013

#### Family Ephydriidae

6237. *Chlorichaeta tuberculosa* Becker, 1922  
 6238. *Chaetomosillus dentifemur* (Cresson, 1925)  
 6239. *Placopsidella cynocephala* Kertész, 1901  
 6240. *Placopsidella phaeonota* Mathis, 1986  
 6241. *Trimerogastra cincta* Hendel, 1914  
 6242. *Allotrichoma biroii* Cresson, 1929  
 6243. *Allotrichoma livens* Cresson, 1929

6244. *Discocerina biseta* Meijere, 1916  
 6245. *Discocerina laevior* Cresson, 1934  
 6246. *Ditrichophora trisetata* Cresson, 1934  
 6247. *Hecamedoides hepatica* (Meijere, 1916)  
 6248. *Polytrichophora brunneifrons* (Meijere, 1916)  
 6249. *Actocetor margaritatus* Wiedemann, 1830  
 6250. *Actocetor indicus* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6251. *Ceropsilopa cupreiventris* (Wulp, 1897)  
 6252. *Psilopa flavimanus* Hendel, 1913  
 6253. *Psilopa rufipes* Hendel, 1913  
 6254. *Psilopa sorella* Becker, 1924  
 6255. *Leptopsilopa pollinosa* (Kertész, 1901)  
 6256. *Discomyza maculipennis* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6257. *Typopsilopa chinensis* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6258. *Dryxo brahma* Mathis & Zatwarnicki, 2002  
 6259. *Dryxo india* Mathis & Zatwarnicki, 2002  
 6260. *Dryxo lispoidea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830  
 6261. *Dryxo digna* Osten Sacken, 1882  
 6262. *Notiphila albiventris* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6263. *Notiphila fasciata* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6264. *Notiphila puncta* Meijere, 1911  
 6265. *Notiphila (Notiphila) dorsopunctata* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6266. *Notiphila (Notiphila) indica* (Krivosheina, 2001)  
 6267. *Notiphila similis* Meijere, 1908  
 6268. *Paralimna (Paralimna) hirticornis* (Meijere, 1913)  
 6269. *Paralimna lineata* de Meijere, 1908  
 6270. *Paralimna insignis* de Meijere, 1911  
 6271. *Paralimna javana* Wulp, 1891  
 6272. *Paralimna quadrifascia* (Walker, 1860)  
 6273. *Hydrellia laticapsula* Deonier, 1993  
 6274. *Hydrellia philippina* Ferino, 1968  
 6275. *Zeros defectus* (Malloch, 1925)  
 6276. *Zeros invenatus* (Lamb, 1912)  
 6277. *Brachydeutera hardyi* Wirth, 1964  
 6278. *Brachydeutera longipes* Hendel, 1913  
 6279. *Brachydeutera pleuralis* Malloch, 1928  
 6280. *Ochthera brevitibialis* de Meijere, 1908  
 6281. *Ochthera circularis* Cresson, 1926  
 6282. *Ochthera (Ochthera) macrothrix* (Clasuen, 1977)  
 6283. *Ochthera (Ochthera) margarita* (Cresson, 1932)  
 6284. *Ochthera (Ochthera) pilimana* (Becker, 1903)  
 6285. *Ochthera rotunda* Schiner, 1868  
 6286. *Ephydra (Ephydra) tibetensis* (Cresson, 1934)  
 6287. *Setacera breviventris* (Loew, 1860)  
 6288. *Psilephydra lyneborgi* Zatwarnicki, 1988

#### Family Drosophilidae

6289. *Acletoxenus indicus* Malloch, 1929  
 6290. *Amiota (Amiota) apodemata* Gupta and Panigrahy, 1987

6291. *Amiota (Phortica) bandes* Singh and Negi, 1992  
 6292. *Amiota (Phortica) penidenticulata* Gupta and Gupta, 1979  
 6293. *Amiota (Phortica) shillongensis* Singh and Gupta, 1979  
 6294. *Amiota (Phortica) pseudotau* Toda and Peng, 1990  
 6295. *Amiota (Sinophthalmus) pictus* Coquillett, 1904  
 6296. *Eostegana ortalidoides* (Walker) 1864  
 6297. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) campsiphallus* Chassagnard and Tsacas, 2003  
 6298. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) orientalis* Chassagnard and Tsacas, 2003  
 6299. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) oxyphallus* Gupta and Tsacas, 2003  
 6300. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) pachyphallus* Chassagnard and Tsacas, 2003  
 6301. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) paulodentatus* Chassagnard and Tsacas,  
 6302. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) ripersiae* Chassagnard and Tsacas, 2003  
 6303. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) perspicax* (Knab), 1914  
 6304. *Cacoxenus (Gitonides) creberii* (Singh), 1976  
 6305. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) abbreviate* (de Meijere), 1911  
 6306. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) albiceps* (de Meijere), 1914  
 6307. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) albofasciata* (Macquart), 1851  
 6308. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) angulata* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2000  
 6309. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) angusta* Okada, 1956  
 6310. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) argentata* de Meijere, 1914  
 6311. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) bellula* (Bergroth), 1894  
 6312. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) champawatensis* Fartyal and Singh, 2005  
 6313. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) chaubattianensis* Fartyal and Toda, 2005  
 6314. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) clubiata* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2000  
 6315. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) flavicosta* Duda, 1926  
 6316. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) guttiventris* (de Meijere), 1908  
 6317. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) insulana* Schiner, 1868  
 6318. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) interrupta* Duda, 1924  
 6319. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) kumaonensis* Fartyal, Singh and Toda, 2005  
 6320. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) nainae* Fartyal, Singh and Toda, 2005  
 6321. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) neoangusta* Vaidya and Godbole  
 6322. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) neointerrupta* Fartyal, Singh and Toda, 2005  
 6323. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) neolacteusa* Singh and Bhatt, 1988  
 6324. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) okhalkandensis* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2000  
 6325. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) ornate* Wheeler, 1959  
 6326. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) pectinata* Okada, 1968  
 6327. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) pentapunctata* Panigrahy and Gupta, 1982  
 6328. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) quadripunctata* (de Meijere), 1908  
 6329. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) regina* Mollach, 1935  
 6330. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) rimbickana* Singh and Gupta, 1981  
 6331. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) shillongensis* Dwivedi and Gupta, 1979  
 6332. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) singhi* Fartyal and Singh, 2005  
 6333. *Leucophenga (Leucophenga) subpollinosa* (de Meijere), 1914  
 6334. *Paraleucophenga invicta* (Walker), 1856  
 6335. *Paraleucophenga neojavanaii* Singh and Negi, 1992  
 6336. *Paraleucophenga todai* Fartyal and Singh, 2004  
 6337. *Pararhinoleucophenga maura* (de Meijere), 1911  
 6338. *Stegana (Stegana) crescentica* Gupta and Panigrahy, 1987  
 6339. *Stegana (Stegana) penihexata* Gupta and Panigrahy, 1987  
 6340. *Stegana (Stegana) shirzoui* Okada, 1971  
 6341. *Stegana (Stegana) subexacavata* Vaidya and Godbole, 1976  
 6342. *Stegana (Stegana) nainitalensis* Singh and Fartyal, 2002  
 6343. *Chymomyza pararufithorax* Vaidya and Godbole, 1973  
 6344. *Stegana (Stegana) subexacavata* Duda, 1924  
 6345. *Dettopsomyia argentifrons* Okada, 1956  
 6346. *Dettopsomyia nigrovittata* (Malloch), 1924  
 6347. *Drosophila teresae* Pradhan, et al. 2015  
 6348. *Drosophila (Dorsilopha) busckii* Coquillett, 1901  
 6349. *Drosophila (Drosophila) albomicans* Duda, 1924



6350. *Drosophila (Drosophila) annalspinai* Singh and Negi, 1995
6351. *Drosophila (Drosophila) annulipes* Duda, 1924
6352. *Drosophila (Drosophila) bageshwarensis* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2004
6353. *Drosophila (Drosophila) bimorpha* Singh and Gupta, 1980
6354. *Drosophila (Drosophila) bishti* Singh and Negi, 1995
6355. *Drosophila (Drosophila) bizonata* Kikkawa and Peng, 1938
6356. *Drosophila (Drosophila) brachynephros* Okada, 1956
6357. *Drosophila (Drosophila) Chamundiensis* Sajjan and Krishnamurthy, 1975
6358. *Drosophila (Drosophila) ciliotarsa* Gupta and Gupta, 1990
6359. *Drosophila (Drosophila) curviceps* Okadda and Kurokawn, 1975
6360. *Drosophila (Drosophila) daruma* Okada, 1956
6361. *Drosophila (Drosophila) dominici* Dwivedi, 1982
6362. *Drosophila (Drosophila) dwarahatensi* Upadhayay and Singh, 2006
6363. *Drosophila elongata* Sturtevant, 1927
6364. *Drosophila (Drosophila) formosana* Duda, 1926
6365. *Drosophila (Drosophila) fringifera* Gupta and Gupta, 1989
6366. *Drosophila (Drosophila) fusciostrata* Okada, 1966
6367. *Drosophila (Drosophila) guptai* Dwivedi, 1979
6368. *Hirtodrosophila hexaspina* Fartyal & Singh, 2002
6369. *Drosophila (Drosophila) hydei* Sturtevant, 1921
6370. *Drosophila (Drosophila) hoozani* Duda, 1923
6371. *Drosophila (Drosophila) hubiensis* Sperlich and Watson, 1997
6372. *Drosophila (Drosophila) hypocausta* Osten-Sacken, 1882
6373. *Drosophila (Drosophila) immigrans* Sturtevant, 1921
6374. *Drosophila (Drosophila) kashmirensis* Kumar and Gupta, 1985
6375. *Drosophila (Drosophila) khansuensis* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2004
6376. *Drosophila (Drosophila) lacertosa* Okada, 1956
6377. *Drosophila (Drosophila) latifshahi* Gupta and Raychaudhuri, 1970
6378. *Drosophila (Drosophila) maryensis* Gupta and Dwivedi, 1980
6379. *Drosophila (Drosophila) mediobandes* Dwivedi and Gupta, 1980
6380. *Drosophila mercatorum* Patterson & Wheeler
6381. *Drosophila (Drosophila) metastigerata* Gupta and Kumar, 1986
6382. *Drosophila (Drosophila) mukteshwarensis* Joshi, Fartyal and Singh, 2005
6383. *Drosophila (Drosophila) multispina* Okada, 1956
6384. *Drosophila (Drosophila) nainitalensis* Singh and Bhatt, 1988
6385. *Drosophila (Drosophila) nastua* Lamb, 1914
6386. *Drosophila (Drosophila) neoimmigrans* Gai and Krishnamurthy, 1982
6387. *Drosophila (Drosophila) neokuntzei* Singh and Gupta, 1981
6388. *Drosophila (Drosophila) neomakinoi* Gupta and Singh, 1981
6389. *Drosophila (Drosophila) neonasuta* Sajjan and Krishnamurthy, 1973
6390. *Drosophila (Drosophila) neosignata* Kumar and Gupta, 1987
6391. *Drosophila (Drosophila) notostriata* Okada, 1966
6392. *Drosophila (Drosophila) novaspinofera* Gupta and Singh, 1979
6393. *Drosophila (Drosophila) novazonata* Gupta and Dwivedi, 1980
6394. *Drosophila (Drosophila) ovilongata* Gupta and Gupta, 1991
6395. *Drosophila (Drosophila) orissaensis* Gupta, 1972
6396. *Drosophila (Drosophila) paharpaniensia* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2004
6397. *Drosophila (Drosophila) painii* Singh and Negi, 1995
6398. *Drosophila (Drosophila) paraimmigrans* Gai and Krishnamurthy, 1986
6399. *Drosophila (Drosophila) paralongifera* Gupta and Singh, 1981
6400. *Drosophila (Drosophila) paramarginata* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2004
6401. *Drosophila (Drosophila) parazonata* Dwivedi and Gupta, 1980
6402. *Drosophila (Drosophila) paunaii* Singh and Negi, 1995
6403. *Drosophila (Drosophila) peniclubata* Singh and Gupta, 1980
6404. *Drosophila (Drosophila) penidentata* Singh and Gupta, 1981
6405. *Drosophila (Drosophila) penisipina* Singh and Gupta, 1979
6406. *Drosophila (Drosophila) pentafusca* Gupta & Kumar, 1986
6407. *Drosophila (Drosophila) pentaspina* Parshad & Duggal, 1966
6408. *Drosophila (Drosophila) pentastrata* Okada, 1966
6409. *Drosophila (Drosophila) purpurea* Gupta & Sundaran, 1990

6410. *Drosophila (Drosophila) quadrilineata* de Meijere, 1911
6411. *Drosophila (Drosophila) ramamensis* Dwivedi, 1979
6412. *Drosophila (Drosophila) repleta* Wollason, 1858
6413. *Drosophila (Drosophila) repletoides* Hsu, 1943
6414. *Drosophila (Drosophila) serrata* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2004
6415. *Drosophila (Drosophila) setitarsa* Gupta & Dwivedi, 1980
6416. *Drosophila (Drosophila) siamana* Hihara & Lin, 1984
6417. *Drosophila (Drosophila) sikkimensis* Gupta & Gupta, 1991
6418. *Drosophila (Drosophila) sulfurigaster* Duda, 1923
6419. *Drosophila (Drosophila) surangensis* Singh, Dash and Fartyal, 2004
6420. *Drosophila (Drosophila) synpanishi* Okada, 1964
6421. *Drosophila (Drosophila) taiensis* Kumar & Gupta, 1987
6422. *Drosophila (Drosophila) testacea* VonRoser, 1840
6423. *Drosophila (Drosophila) tetradentata* Singh & Gupta 1980
6424. *Drosophila (Drosophila) tongpua* Lin & Tseng, 1973
6425. *Drosophila (Drosophila) trisetosa* Okada, 1966
6426. *Drosophila (Drosophila) trizonata* Okada, 1966
6427. *Drosophila (Drosophila) senilis* Duda, 1926
6428. *Hirtodrosophila chandleri* Grimaldi, 1988
6429. *Hirtodrosophila confusa* Staeger, 1844
6430. *Drosophila (Hirtodrosophila) dolichophallata* Kumar & Gupta, 1992
6431. *Drosophila (Hirtodrosophila) fascipennis* Okada, 1967
6432. *Drosophila (Hirtodrosophila) hexaspina* Fartyal and Singh, 2002
6433. *Hirtodrosophila latifrontata* Frota-Pessôa, 1945
6434. *Drosophila (Hirtodrosophila) longiphallus* Gupta & Sundaran, 1990
6435. *Hirtodrosophila longivittata* (Hegde, Naseerulla & Jayashankar, 1989)
6436. *Hirtodrosophila paralatifrontata* (Bächli, 1974)
6437. *Drosophila (Hirtodrosophila) pentavittata* Gupta and Ray chaudhuri, 1970
6438. *Drosophila (Hirtodrosophila) quadrivittata* Okada, 1956
6439. *Drosophila (Sophophora) agumbensis* Prakash & Reddy, 1978
6440. *Drosophila (Sophophora) ananassae* Doleschall, 1858
6441. *Drosophila (Sophophora) andamanensis* Gupta & Ray Chaudhuri, 1970
6442. *Drosophila (Sophophora) anomelani* Reddy & Krishnamurthy, 1973
6443. *Drosophila (Sophophora) barbarae* Bock & Wheeler, 1972
6444. *Drosophila (Sophophora) bhagamandalensis* Muniyappa, Reddy & Krishnamurthy, 1981
6445. *Drosophila (Sophophora) biarmipes* Malloch, 1924
6446. *Drosophila (Sophophora) bifasciata* Pomini, 1940
6447. *Drosophila (Sophophora) bipectinata* Duda, 1923
6448. *Drosophila (Sophophora) brahmagiriensis* Muniyappa, Reddy & Krishnamurthy, 1981
6449. *Drosophila (Sophophora) brevina* Wheeler, 1981
6450. *Drosophila (Sophophora) brunneti* Ray-Chaudhuri, & Mukherjee, 1941
6451. *Drosophila (Sophophora) cauverii* Muniyappa, Reddy & Prakash, 1982
6452. *Drosophila (Sophophora) coonorensis* Reddy and Krishnamurthy, 1973
6453. *Drosophila (Sophophora) cryptica* De & Gupta, 1996
6454. *Drosophila (Sophophora) elegans* Bock & Wheeler, 1972
6455. *Drosophila (Sophophora) epiobscura* Parshad & Duggal, 1966
6456. *Drosophila (Sophophora) eugracilis* Bock & Wheeler, 1972
6457. *Drosophila (Sophophora) ficusphila* Kikkawa & Peng, 1938
6458. *Drosophila (Sophophora) fruhstorferi* Duda, 1924
6459. *Drosophila (Sophophora) gangotrii* Muniyappa & Reddy, 1981
6460. *Drosophila (Sophophora) giriensis* Prakash & Reddy, 1977
6461. *Drosophila (Sophophora) gundensis* Prakash & Reddy, 1977
6462. *Drosophila (Sophophora) helvetica* Burla, 1948
6463. *Drosophila (Sophophora) hubeiensis* Sperlich and Watabe, 1997
6464. *Drosophila (Sophophora) immacularis* Okada, 1966
6465. *Drosophila (Sophophora) jumbulina* Parshad & Paika, 1964
6466. *Drosophila (Sophophora) kikkawai* Burla, Burla 1954
6467. *Drosophila (Sophophora) kurseongensis* Gupta & Singh, 1977
6468. *Drosophila (Sophophora) lucipennis* Lin, 1972

6469. *Drosophila (Sophophora) madikerii* Muniyappa & Reddy, 1980
6470. *Drosophila (Sophophora) maggulae* Gupta & Sundaran, 1990
6471. *Drosophila (Sophophora) malerkotliana* Parshad Paika, 1965
6472. *Drosophila (Sophophora) melanogaster* Meigen, 1830
6473. *Drosophila (Sophophora) microdenticulata* Panigrahy & Gupta, 1983
6474. *Drosophila (Sophophora) montium* de Meijere, 1916
6475. *Drosophila (Sophophora) mysorensis* Reddy & Krishnamurthy, 1970
6476. *Drosophila (Sophophora) nagraholensis* Prakash & Reddy, 1980
6477. *Drosophila (Sophophora) neobaimai* Singh & Dash, 1998
6478. *Drosophila (Sophophora) neoelegans* Gupta & Singh, 1977
6479. *Drosophila (Sophophora) neokhaoyana* Singh & Dash, 1998
6480. *Drosophila (Sophophora) neolacteicornis* Hegde & Krishna, 1999
6481. *Drosophila (Sophophora) neotrapezifrons* Rangnath, Krishnamurthy & Hegde, 1983
6482. *Drosophila (Sophophora) nepalensis* Okada, 1955
6483. *Drosophila (Sophophora) palneinsis* Hegde & Shakunthala, 1999
6484. *Drosophila (Sophophora) parabiepectinata* Bock, 1971
6485. *Drosophila (Sophophora) prashadi* Brunnetti, 1923
6486. *Drosophila (Sophophora) prolongata* Singh & Gupta, 1977
6487. *Drosophila (Sophophora) prostipennis* Lin, 1972
6488. *Drosophila (Sophophora) pseudoananassae* Bock, 1971
6489. *Drosophila (Sophophora) pseudoargentostrata* Wheeler, 1981
6490. *Drosophila (Sophophora) pulchrella* Tan, Hsu & Sheng, 1949
6491. *Drosophila (Sophophora) punjabiensis* Parshad & Paika, 1964
6492. *Drosophila (Sophophora) raychaudhuri* Gupta, 1969
6493. *Drosophila (Sophophora) rhopaloa* Bock & Wheeler, 1972
6494. *Drosophila (Sophophora) rufa* Kikkawa & Peng, 1938
6495. *Drosophila (Sophophora) sahyadri* Prakash & Reddy, 1979
6496. *Drosophila (Sophophora) sampagensis* Muniyappa & Reddy, 1980
6497. *Drosophila (Sophophora) saraswatii* Singh & Dash, 1998
6498. *Drosophila (Sophophora) sargakhetensis* Joshi, Fartyal & Singh, 2005
6499. *Drosophila seguyi* Smart, 1945
6500. *Drosophila (Sophophora) septacoila* Gai & Krishnamurthy, 1984
6501. *Drosophila (Sophophora) siangensis* Kumar & Gupta, 1987
6502. *Drosophila (Sophophora) suborosa* Kumar & Gupta, 1992
6503. *Drosophila (Sophophora) suzukii indicus* Parshad & Paika, 1964
6504. *Drosophila (Sophophora) takahashii* Sturtevant, 1927
6505. *Drosophila (Sophophora) trapezifrons* Okada, 1966
6506. *Drosophila (Sophophora) tricombata* Singh & Gupta, 1977
6507. *Drosophila (Sophophora) trilutea* Bock & Wheeler, 1975
6508. *Drosophila (Sophophora) tristipennis* Duda, 1924
6509. *Drosophila (Sophophora) truncata* Okada, 1964
6510. *Drosophila (Sophophora) unipectinata* Duda, 1924
6511. *Samoaia bengalensis* Chatterjee and Bhattacharyya, 2012
6512. *Scaptodrosophila actinia* Okada, 1991
6513. *Scaptodrosophila bambuphila* Gupta, 1971
6514. *Scaptodrosophila bansadharae* Panigrahy & Gupta, 1983
6515. *Scaptodrosophila bryani* Malloch, 1934
6516. *Scaptodrosophila chandraprabhiana* Gupta & Ray chaudhuri, 1970
6517. *Scaptodrosophila coracina* Kikkawa & Peng, 1938
6518. *Scaptodrosophila ebonata* Parshad & Duggal, 1966
6519. *Scaptodrosophila elenthiensis* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6520. *Scaptodrosophila hirsuata* Singh & Dash, 1998
6521. *Scaptodrosophila kohimaensis* Gupta & Gupta, 1990
6522. *Scaptodrosophila koraputae* Gupta & Panigrahy, 1982
6523. *Scaptodrosophila krishnamurthyi* Sajjan & Reddy, 1975
6524. *Scaptodrosophila latifsahi* Gupta and Mukherjee, 1970
6525. *Scaptodrosophila meijerei* Wheeler, 1959



6526. *Scaptodrosophila meijerei indicus* Rajeshwari & Krishnamurthy, 1971
6527. *Scaptodrosophila metanthia* Gupta & Gupta, 1990
6528. *Scaptodrosophila mukherjee* Chatterjee, Rakshit and Chatterjee, 2012
6529. *Scaptodrosophila minima* Okada, 1966
6530. *Scaptodrosophila mundagensis* Sajjan & Reddy, 1975
6531. *Scaptodrosophila neomedleri* Gupta & Panigrahy, 198
6532. *Scaptodrosophila mukherjee* Acharyya-Ari, Chatterjee and Chatterjee, 2008
6533. *Scaptodrosophila ovidenticulata* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6534. *Scaptodrosophila paraclubata* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6535. *Scaptodrosophila paratriangulata* Gupta & Ray chaudhuri, 1970
6536. *Scaptodrosophila paratriangulifer* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6537. *Scaptodrosophila peniquadrata* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6538. *Scaptodrosophila plumata* Singh, 1977
6539. *Scaptodrosophila pressobrunea* Tsacas & Chassagnard, 1976
6540. *Scaptodrosophila puriensis* Gupta & Panigrahy, 1982
6541. *Scaptodrosophila repleta* Wallaston, 1956
6542. *Scaptodrosophila riverata* Singh & Gupta, 1977
6543. *Scaptodrosophila setaria* Parshad & Singh, 1971
6544. *Scaptodrosophila silvalineata* Gupta & Ray chaudhuri, 1970
6545. *Scaptodrosophila spinomelana* Okada & Carson, 1983
6546. *Scaptodrosophila subtilis* Kikkawa & Peng 1938
6547. *Scaptodrosophila vazrae* Kumar and Gupta, 1993
6548. *Scaptodrosophila zingiphilia* Kumar and Gupta, 1993
6549. *Liodrosophila angulata* Dwivedi & Gupta, 1974
6550. *Liodrosophila ceylonica* Okada, 1974
6551. *Liodrosophila globosa* Okada, 1965
6552. *Liodrosophila minidenta* Gupta & Gupta, 1991
6553. *Liodrosophila nana* Wheeler & Takada, 1964
6554. *Liodrosophila okadai* Dwivedi & Gupta, 1979
6555. *Liodrosophila penispinosa* Dwivedi & Gupta, 1979
6556. *Liodrosophila quadrimaculata* Okada, 1974
6557. *Lissocephala metallescence* (de Meijere, 1914)
6558. *Lissocephala parasiatica* Takada & Momma, 1975
6559. *Lissocephala sabroskyi* Wheeler & Takada, 1964
6560. *Lordiphosa aurantifrons* (Okada, 1984)
6561. *Lordiphosa coei* (Okada, 1966)
6562. *Lordiphosa himalayana* (Gupta & Gupta, 1991)
6563. *Lordiphosa neokurokawai* (Singh & Gupta, 1981)
6564. *Lordiphosa parantillaria* (Kumar & Gupta, 1990)
6565. *Lordiphosa peniglobosa* (Kumar & Gupta, 1990)
6566. *Lordiphosa tripartite* (Okada, 1966)
6567. *Dichaetophora acutissima* Okada, 1956
6568. *Microdrosophila neodistincta* Sundaran & Gupta, 1990
6569. *Microdrosophila paradistincta* De & Gupta, 1994
6570. *Microdrosophila peniciliata* De & Gupta, 1994
6571. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *bamanpuriensis* Upadhyay & Singh, 2007
6572. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *bilineata* Kumar & Gupta, 1990
6573. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *chinsurae* De & Gupta, 1994
6574. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *elongata* Okada, 1965
6575. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *gangtokensis* Gupta & Gupta, 1991
6576. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *purpurata* Okada, 1956
6577. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *pleurolineata* Wheeler & Takada, 1964
6578. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *sikkimensis* Kumar & Gupta, 1990
6579. *Microdrosophila* (*Microdrosophila*) *virajpetiensis* Sundaran & Gupta, 1990
6580. *Mulgravea parasiatica* (Takada & Momma) 1975
6581. *Mulgravea ranipoolensis* Kumar & Gupta, 1992
6582. *Mycodrosophila* (*Promycodrosophila*) *kuntii* Kumar & Gupta, 1992
6583. *Mycodrosophila* (*Mycodrosophila*) *gordoni* McEvey & Bock, 1982
6584. *Mycodrosophila* (*Mycodrosophila*) *gratiosa* (de Meijere), 1911
6585. *Mycodrosophila* (*Mycodrosophila*) *melanopleurai* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6586. *Mycodrosophila* (*Mycodrosophila*) *melanopleurai* duda, 1926
6587. *Mycodrosophila* (*Mycodrosophila*) *penihispidus* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6588. *Mycodrosophila* (*Mycodrosophila*) *xanthopleura* Sundaran & Gupta, 1991
6589. *Nesiodrosophila lindae* Wheeler & Takada, 1964
6590. *Phorticella flavipennis* (Duda), 1929
6591. *Scaptomyza jadavpuri* Rakshit, Chatterjee, and Chatterjee, 2012
6592. *Scaptomyza* (*Parascaptomyza*) *clavata* Okada, 1973

6593. *Scaptomyza* (*Parascaptomyza*) *elmoi* Takada, 1970  
 6594. *Scaptomyza* (*Parascaptomyza*) *himalayana* Takada, 1970  
 6595. *Scaptomyza* (*Parascaptomyza*) *pallida* (Zetterstedt, 1847)  
 6596. *Scaptomyza* (*Scaptomyza*) *graminum* (Fallen) 1823  
 6597. *Scaptomyza* (*Scaptomyza*) *hirsuta* Singh & Dash, 1998  
 6598. *Scaptomyza* (*Scaptomyza*) *parasplendens*, Okada, 1966  
 6599. *Scaptomyza* (*Scaptomyza*) *quadruangulata* Singh & Dash, 1993  
 6600. *Scaptomyza* (*Scaptomyza*) *tistai* Kumar & Gupta, 1992  
 6601. *Zaprionus* (*Zaprionus*) *indianus* Gupta, 1970  
 6602. *Zaprionus* (*Anaprionus*) *cercociliaris* Gupta & Gupta, 1991  
 6603. *Zaprionus* (*Anaprionus*) *grandis* Kikkawa & Peng, 1938  
 6604. *Zaprionus* (*Anaprionus*) *obscuricornis* (de Meijere) 1915  
 6605. *Zaprionus* (*Anaprionus*) *orissaensis* (Gupta) 1972  
 6606. *Zaprionus* (*Anaprionus*) *pyinoolwinensis* Wynn & Toda, 1988  
 6607. *Drosophila* *Hgdii* Achumi & Yeniseti, 2020  
 6608. *Lordiphosa* *ayarpathaensis* Kandpal and Singh, 2017  
 6609. *Lordiphosa* *curva* Fartyal and Toda, 2017  
 6610. *Lordiphosa* *makaibarensis* Pradhan and Chatterjee, 2017  
 6611. *Lordiphosa* *srinagarensis* Sati and Fartyal, 2017

#### Family Curtonotidae

6612. *Curtonotum* *neoangustipennis* Dwivedi & Gupta, 1979

#### Family Hippoboscidae

6613. *Crataerina* (*Stenopteryx*) *hirundinis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 6614. *Lynchia* (*Ardmoeca*) *ardeae* (Macquart, 1835)  
 6615. *Lynchia* (*Icosta*) *corvina* Maa, 1969  
 6616. *Lynchia* (*Icosta*) *elbeli* Maa, 1969  
 6617. *Lynchia* (*Ornithoponus*) *reducta* (Maa, 1969)  
 6618. *Ornithoctona* *plicata* (Von Olfers, 1816)  
 6619. *Ornithoica* (*Ornithoi*) *bistativa* Maa, 1966  
 6620. *Ornithomya* *biloba* (Dufour, 1827)  
 6621. *Ornithomya* *comosa* (Austen, 1930)  
 6622. *Ornithomya* *fuscipennis* Bigot, 1885  
 6623. *Ornithophila* *metallica* (Schiner, 1864)  
 6624. *Phthona* *leptoptera* (Maa, 1963)  
 6625. *Pseudolynchia* *canariensis* (Macquart, 1840)  
 6626. *Hippobosca* *equina* Linnaeus, 1758  
 6627. *Hippobosca* *longipennis* Fabricius, 1805  
 6628. *Hippobosca* *variegata* Megerle Von Muhlfield, 1803  
 6629. *Lipoptena* *axis* Maa, 1969  
 6630. *Lipoptena* *capreoli* Rondani, 1878  
 6631. *Lipoptena* *iniqua* Maa, 1969  
 6632. *Lipoptena* *pauciseta* Edwards, 1919  
 6633. *Lipoptena* *saltatrix* Maa, 1969  
 6634. *Lipoptena* *weidneri* Maa, 1969  
 6635. *Melophagus* *ovinus* Linnaeus, 1758  
 6636. *Cyclopodia* *horsfieldi* de Meijere, 1899  
 6637. *Cyclopodia* *sykesii* (Westwood, 1834)  
 6638. *Eucampsipoda* *latisternum* Stekhoven & Hardenberg, 1938  
 6639. *Eucampsipoda* *sundaica* Theodor, 1955  
 6640. *Leptocyclopodia* (*Leptocyclopodia*) *ferrarii* (Rondani, 1878)  
 6641. *Leptocyclopodia* (*Leptocyclopodia*) *thaii* Maa, 1968  
 6642. *Basilia* (*Acrocholidia*) *chlamydophora* Speiser, 1903  
 6643. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *amiculata* Speiser, 1907  
 6644. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *bathybothyra* Speiser, 1907  
 6645. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *brevipes* (Theodor, 1956)  
 6646. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *fletcheri* (Scott, 1914)  
 6647. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *majuscula* (Edwards, 1919)  
 6648. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *peali* (Scott, 1925)  
 6649. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *pumila* (Scott, 1914)  
 6650. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *punctata* Theodor, 1956  
 6651. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *roylii* (Westwood, 1834)  
 6652. *Basilia* (*Basilia*) *seminuda* Theodor, 1956  
 6653. *Nycteribia* *allotopa* Speiser, 1901  
 6654. *Nycteribia* *lindbergi* Aellen, 1959  
 6655. *Nycteribia* *parvula* Speiser, 1901  
 6656. *Nycteribia* *parvuloides* Theodor, 1963  
 6657. *Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *dentata* Theodor, 1967  
 6658. *Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *latreillii* ssp. *kumaonica* Theodor, 1967  
 6659. *Nycteribia* (*Nycteribia*) *pedicularia* Latreille, 1805  
 6660. *Penicillidia* *dufourii* (Westwood, 1834)  
 6661. *Penicillidia* *indica* Scott, 1925  
 6662. *Phthiridium* *annandalei* (Scott, 1925)  
 6663. *Phthiridium* *incisum* (Theodor, 1967)  
 6664. *Phthiridium* *nuditerga* (Theodor, 1967)  
 6665. *Phthiridium* *phillipsi* (Scott, 1925)  
 6666. *Brachytarsina* *amboinensis* Rondani, 1878  
 6667. *Brachytarsina* *diversa* (Frauenfeld, 1857)  
 6668. *Brachytarsina* *maai* Advani & Vazirani, 1981  
 6669. *Brachytarsina* *sinhai* Vazirani & Advani, 1976

6670. *Brachytarsina theodori* Advani & Vazirani, 1981  
 6671. *Brachytarsina (Brachytarsina) modesta* Jobling, 1934  
 6672. *Megastrebla (Aoroura) parvior* (Maa, 1962)  
 6673. *Raymondia joblingi* Hireguadar & Bal, 1956  
 6674. *Raymondia pagodarum* Speiser, 1900  
 6675. *Speiserella lobulata* (Speiser, 1900)  
 6676. *Speiserella molossa* (Giglioli, 1864)  
 6677. *Ascodipteron namrui* Maa, 1965  
 6678. *Paraascodipteron scotophilus* Advani & Vazirani, 1981

#### Family Fanniidae

6679. *Fannia burmana* Pont, 1965  
 6680. *Fannia canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1761)  
 6681. *Fannia indica* Chillcott, 1961  
 6682. *Fannia prisca* Stein, 1918  
 6683. *Fannia scalaris* (Fabricius, 1794)

#### Family Muscidae

6684. *Muscina pascuorum* (Meigen, 1826)  
 6685. *Muscina stabulans* (Fallen, 1817)  
 6686. *Ophyra capensis* (Wiedemann, 1818)  
 6687. *Ophyra spinigera* Stein, 1910  
 6688. *Passeromyia steini* Pont, 1970  
 6689. *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve, 1915)  
 6690. *Synthesiomyia nudiseta* (Wulp, 1883)  
 6691. *Hydrotaea affinis* Karl, 1935  
 6692. *Hydrotaea armipes* (Fallen, 1825)  
 6693. *Hydrotaea chalcogaster* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6694. *Hydrotaea cilifemorata* Emden, 1965  
 6695. *Hydrotaea cyrtoneurina* (Zetterstedt, 1845)  
 6696. *Hydrotaea dentipes* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 6697. *Hydrotaea floccosa* Macquart, 1835  
 6698. *Hydrotaea himalayensis* Pont, 1976  
 6699. *Hydrotaea ignava* (Harris, 1780)  
 6700. *Hydrotaea kashmirana* Pont, 1976  
 6701. *Hydrotaea malaisei* Emden, 1965  
 6702. *Hydrotaea nepalensis* Pont, 1976  
 6703. *Hydrotaea obscurifrons* (Sabrosky, 1949)  
 6704. *Megophya intraalaris* Emden, 1965  
 6705. *Dasyphora (Eudasyphora) kemp* (Aubertin & Emden, 1965)  
 6706. *Dasyphora himalayensis* Pont, 1972  
 6707. *Dasyphora gussakovskii* Zimin, 1947  
 6708. *Dasyphora kemp* Emden, 1965  
 6709. *Mitroplatia albisquama* (Emden, 1965)  
 6710. *Mitroplatia chrysomyzina* (Emden, 1965)  
 6711. *Mitroplatia brunneisquama* (Emden, 1965)  
 6712. *Morellia biseta* Emden, 1965  
 6713. *Morellia hortorum* ssp. *cashmirana* Emden, 1965  
 6714. *Morellia hortensia* (Wiedemann, 1824)

6715. *Morellia nigrisquama* Malloch, 1928  
 6716. *Morellia pectinipes* Emden, 1965  
 6717. *Morellia quadriremis* Emden, 1965  
 6718. *Morellia sordidisquama* Stein, 1918  
 6719. *Musca autumnalis* De Geer, 1776  
 6720. *Musca emdeni* Nandi & Sinha, 2004  
 6721. *Musca negriabdomina* Awati, 1916  
 6722. *Musca striatacta* Awati, 1916  
 6723. *Musca (Lissosterna) albina* Wiedemann, 1830  
 6724. *Musca (Viviparomusca) bezzii* Patton & Cragg, 1913  
 6725. *Musca (Viviparomusca) convexifrons* Thomson, 1869  
 6726. *Musca (Viviparomusca) formosana* Malloch, 1925  
 6727. *Musca (Viviparomusca) jillingworthi* Patton, 1923  
 6728. *Musca (Byomya) conducens* Walker, 1859  
 6729. *Musca (Byomya) confiscata* Speiser, 1924  
 6730. *Musca (Byomya) pattoni* Austen, 1910  
 6731. *Musca (Byomya) planiceps* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6732. *Musca (Byomya) sorbens* Wiedemann, 1830  
 6733. *Musca (Byomya) tempestiva* Fallen, 1817  
 6734. *Musca (Byomya) ventrosa* Wiedemann, 1830  
 6735. *Musca (Eumusca) craggi* Patton, 1922  
 6736. *Musca (Eumusca) fletcheri* Patton & Senior-White, 1924  
 6737. *Musca (Eumusca) hervei* Villeneuve, 1922  
 6738. *Musca (Eumusca) lusoria* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6739. *Musca (Eumusca) villeneuvii* Patton, 1922  
 6740. *Musca (Eumusca) xanthomelas* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6741. *Musca (Eumusca) seniorwhitei* Patton, 1922  
 6742. *Musca (Philaematomyia) crassirostris* Stein, 1903  
 6743. *Musca (Musca) domestica* Linnaeus, 1758  
 6744. *Musca (Ptilolepis) inferior* Stein, 1909  
 6745. *Musca (Setimusca) malaisei* Emden, 1965  
 6746. *Musca (Plaxemya) osiris* Wiedemann, 1830  
 6747. *Musca (Pseudosetimusca) santoshi* Joseph & Parui, 1972  
 6748. *Neomyia cornicina* (Fabricius, 1781)  
 6749. *Neomyia coeruleifrons* (Macquart, 1851)  
 6750. *Neomyia claripennis* (Malloch, 1923)  
 6751. *Neomyia diffidens* (Walker, 1856)  
 6752. *Neomyia flavidipennis* (Macquart, 1843)  
 6753. *Neomyia fletcheri* (Emden, 1965)  
 6754. *Neomyia gavis* (Walker, 1859)  
 6755. *Neomyia indica* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)  
 6756. *Neomyia lauta* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6757. *Neomyia ruficornis* (Shinonaga, 1970)  
 6758. *Neomyia steini* (Aubertin, 1933)  
 6759. *Neomyia timorensis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)  
 6760. *Polietes fuscisquamosa* Emden, 1965  
 6761. *Polietes orientalis* Pont, 1972  
 6762. *Pyrellia cadaverina* (Linnaeus, 1758)



6763. *Pyrellia proferens* (Walker, 1859)  
 6764. *Pyrellia purpureonitens* Emden, 1965  
 6765. *Pyrellia scintillans* Bigot, 1888  
 6766. *Rypellia flavipes* Malloch, 1931  
 6767. *Haematobia minuta* (Bezzi, 1892)  
 6768. *Haematobosca sanguinolenta* (Austen, 1909)  
 6769. *Haematobosca stimulans* (Meigen, 1824)  
 6770. *Stomoxys bengalensis* Picard, 1908  
 6771. *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 6772. *Stomoxys indicus* Picard, 1908  
 6773. *Stomoxys pullus* Austen, 1909  
 6774. *Stomoxys sitiens* Rondani, 1873  
 6775. *Stomoxys uruma* Shinonaga & Kano, 1966  
 6776. *Stygeromyia maculosa* Austen, 1907  
 6777. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *approximata* Malloch, 1925  
 6778. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *atripalpis* Malloch, 1925  
 6779. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *bella* (Frey, 1917)  
 6780. *Atherigona bengalensis* Srivastava, 1985  
 6781. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *bidens* Hennig, 1952  
 6782. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *confusa* Malloch, 1928  
 6783. *Atherigona* (*Acritochaeta*) *distincta* Malloch, 1923  
 6784. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *eriochloae* Malloch, 1925  
 6785. *Atherigona farooqii* Srivastava, 1985  
 6786. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *falcata* (Thomson, 1869)  
 6787. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *laeta* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6788. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *miliaceae* Malloch, 1925  
 6789. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *naqvii* Steyskal, 1966  
 6790. *Atherigona neorientalis* Srivastava, 1985  
 6791. *Atherigona* (*Acritochaeta*) *orientalis* Schiner, 1868  
 6792. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *oryzae* Malloch, 1925  
 6793. *Atherigona* (*Acritochaeta*) *pallidipalpis* Malloch, 1923  
 6794. *Atherigona* (*Acritochaeta*) *pallidipes* Malloch, 1923  
 6795. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *pulla* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6796. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *punctata* Karl, 1940  
 6797. *Atherigona pusaensis* Srivastava, 1985  
 6798. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *reversura* Villeneuve, 1936  
 6799. *Atherigona semilunari* Srivastava, 1985  
 6800. *Atherigona* (*Atherigona*) *sigma* Pont, 1981  
 6801. *Atherigona simplex* (Thomas, 1869)  
 6802. *Atherigona soccata* Rondani, 1871  
 6803. *Atherigona tarsalis* Srivastava, 1985  
 6804. *Atherigona testaceae* Srivastava, 1985  
 6805. *Atherigona tridens* Malloch, 1928  
 6806. *Atherigona zeta* Pont, 1981  
 6807. *Dichaetomyia albiceps* (Wulp, 1881)  
 6808. *Dichaetomyia apicalis* (Stein, 1904)  
 6809. *Dichaetomyia aurantiaca* Emden, 1965  
 6810. *Dichaetomyia aureomarginata* Emden, 1965  
 6811. *Dichaetomyia bibax* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6812. *Dichaetomyia brunneitibia* Emden, 1965  
 6813. *Dichaetomyia curvivena* Emden, 1965  
 6814. *Dichaetomyia dictaeta* Emden, 1965  
 6815. *Dichaetomyia dorsocentralis* Emden, 1965  
 6816. *Dichaetomyia flavipalpis* (Stein, 1915)  
 6817. *Dichaetomyia fulvoapicata* Emden, 1965  
 6818. *Dichaetomyia holoxantha* Emden, 1965  
 6819. *Dichaetomyia indica* (Walker, 1853)  
 6820. *Dichaetomyia luteiventris* (Rondani, 1873)  
 6821. *Dichaetomyia malayana* Malloch, 1928  
 6822. *Dichaetomyia monticola* Emden, 1965  
 6823. *Dichaetomyia pallens* (Stein, 1918)  
 6824. *Dichaetomyia pectinipes* (Stein, 1909)  
 6825. *Dichaetomyia pendleburyi* Malloch, 1925  
 6826. *Dichaetomyia peroe* (Walker, 1849)  
 6827. *Dichaetomyia quadrata* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6828. *Dichaetomyia simulans* (Stein, 1910)  
 6829. *Dichaetomyia subumbrosa* Emden, 1965  
 6830. *Dichaetomyia varicauda* Emden, 1965  
 6831. *Gymnodia ascendens* (Stein, 1915)  
 6832. *Gymnodia distincta* (Stein, 1909)  
 6833. *Gymnodia flexa* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6834. *Gymnodia lasiopa* Emden, 1965  
 6835. *Gymnodia nigrogrisea* (Karl, 1939)  
 6836. *Gymnodia parascendens* (Hennig, 1952)  
 6837. *Gymnodia ruficornis* (Malloch, 1923)  
 6838. *Gymnodia subtilis* (Stein, 1909)  
 6839. *Gymnodia tonitruum* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6840. *Helina appendiculata* (Stein, 1910)  
 6841. *Helina argentigena* Emden, 1965  
 6842. *Helina cashmirensis* (Malloch, 1922)  
 6843. *Helina cyrtoneurina* (Zetterstedt, 1845)  
 6844. *Helina fuscisquama* (Stein, 1910)  
 6845. *Helina hirtifemorata* Malloch, 1926  
 6846. *Helina infranitens* Emden, 1965  
 6847. *Helina iwasai* Shinonaga, 1994  
 6848. *Helina evecta* (Harris, 1780)  
 6849. *Helina lateralis* (Stein, 1904)  
 6850. *Helina nemorum* (Stein, 1915)  
 6851. *Helina nervosa* (Stein, 1909)  
 6852. *Helina pectinifemorata* Emden, 1965  
 6853. *Helina posteroventralis* Emden, 1965  
 6854. *Helina punctata* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)  
 6855. *Helina tibiella* (Stein, 1918)  
 6856. *Phaonia atronitens* Malloch, 1921  
 6857. *Phaonia auricoxa* Emden, 1965

6858. *Phaonia basichaeta* Emden, 1965  
 6859. *Phaonia curviseta* Emden, 1965  
 6860. *Phaonia debilis* Stein, 1918  
 6861. *Phaonia flavinota* Emden, 1965  
 6862. *Phaonia flavomaculata* Malloch, 1921  
 6863. *Phaonia freyana* Emden, 1965  
 6864. *Phaonia fuscicoxa* Emden, 1965  
 6865. *Phaonia interfrontalis* Emden, 1965  
 6866. *Phaonia kambaitiana* Emden, 1965  
 6867. *Phaonia longipalpis* Emden, 1965  
 6868. *Phaonia magnipalpis* Emden, 1965  
 6869. *Phaonia malaiseana* Emden, 1965  
 6870. *Phaonia oxystoma* Emden, 1965  
 6871. *Phaonia oxystomodes* Emden, 1965  
 6872. *Phaonia rubriventris* Emden, 1965  
 6873. *Phaonia simulans* Malloch, 1931  
 6874. *Phaonia thomsoni* Malloch, 1921  
 6875. *Phaonia triseriata* Emden, 1965  
 6876. *Phaonia veniesetosa* Emden, 1965  
 6877. *Graphomya maculata* (Scopoli, 1763)  
 6878. *Graphomya rufitibia* (Stein, 1918)  
 6879. *Mydaea longiscutellata* Emden, 1965  
 6880. *Mydaea malaiseana* Emden, 1965  
 6881. *Hebecnema halterata* Stein, 1910  
 6882. *Hebecnema nigrithorax* (Stein, 1900)  
 6883. *Hebecnema trichaeta* Emden, 1965  
 6884. *Hebecnema umbratica* (Meigen, 1826)  
 6885. *Lasiopelta septentrionalis* (Emden, 1965)  
 6886. *Myospila argentata* (Walker, 1856)  
 6887. *Myospila angustifrons* (Malloch, 1922)  
 6888. *Myospila brunnefemorata* (Emden, 1965)  
 6889. *Myospila femorata* (Malloch, 1935)  
 6890. *Myospila himalayensis* Jana, Hazari, Sinha and Wei, 2023  
 6891. *Myospila laevis* (Stein, 1900)  
 6892. *Myospila lenticeps* (Thomson, 1869)  
 6893. *Myospila ruficollis* (Emden, 1965)  
 6894. *Myospila sordida* (Stein, 1910)  
 6895. *Myospila steini* (Emden, 1965)  
 6896. *Myospila tenax* (Stein, 1918)  
 6897. *Myospila trochanterata* (Emden, 1965)  
 6898. *Heliographa insignis* (Stein, 1900)  
 6899. *Heliographa tonsa* (Stein, 1909)  
 6900. *Limnophora albitarsis* Stein, 1915  
 6901. *Limnophora apiciseta* Emden, 1965  
 6902. *Limnophora argentata* Emden, 1965  
 6903. *Limnophora bengalensis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830  
 6904. *Limnophora brunnescens* Emden, 1965  
 6905. *Limnophora conica* Stein, 1915  
 6906. *Limnophora fallax* Stein, 1920  
 6907. *Limnophora glaucescens* Emden, 1965  
 6908. *Limnophora himalayensis* Brunetti, 1907  
 6909. *Limnophora latiseta* Emden, 1965  
 6910. *Limnophora mallochi* Emden, 1965  
 6911. *Limnophora perakensis* Malloch, 1929  
 6912. *Limnophora prominens* Stein, 1904  
 6913. *Limnophora virago* Emden, 1965  
 6914. *Lispe assimilis* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6915. *Lispe bivittata* Stein, 1909  
 6916. *Lispe geniseta* Stein, 1909  
 6917. *Lispe glabra* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6918. *Lispe kowarzi* Becker, 1903  
 6919. *Lispe leucospila* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6920. *Lispe longicollis* Meigen, 1826  
 6921. *Lispe melaleuca* Loew, 1847  
 6922. *Lispe mirabilis* (Stein, 1918)  
 6923. *Lispe nana* Macquart, 1835  
 6924. *Lispe orientalis* Wiedemann, 1824  
 6925. *Lispe pumila* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6926. *Lispe sericipalpis* (Stein, 1904)  
 6927. *Lispe tentaculata* (De Geer, 1776)  
 6928. *Cephalispa mira* (Stein, 1910)  
 6929. *Coenosia attenuata* Stein, 1903  
 6930. *Coenosia exigua* (Stein, 1910)  
 6931. *Coenosia humilis* Meigen, 1826  
 6932. *Lispocephala boops* (Thomson, 1869)  
 6933. *Orchisia costata* (Meigen, 1826)  
 6934. *Pygophora immaculipennis* Frey, 1917  
 6935. *Pygophora keiseri* Crosskey, 1962  
 6936. *Pygophora lutescens* Frey, 1917  
 6937. *Pygophora macularis* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 6938. *Pygophora microchaeta* Crosskey, 1962  
 6939. *Pygophora unicolor* (Stein, 1920)  
 6940. *Pygophora respondens* (Walker, 1859)  
 6941. *Magma opportunum* Albuquerque, 1949  
 6942. *Drymeia fumipennis* Malloch, 1921  
 6943. *Musca domestica* ssp. *curviforceps* Saccà & Rivoecchi, 1956

#### Family Anthomyiidae

6944. *Adia alata* Hennig, 1967  
 6945. *Adia cinerella* (Fallen, 1825)  
 6946. *Anthomyia benguellae* Malloch, 1924  
 6947. *Anthomyia illocata* Walker, 1856  
 6948. *Anthomyia pullulula* Fan, 1984  
 6949. *Anthomyia (Craspedochaeta) hamata* Ackland, 1967  
 6950. *Emmesomyia oriens* Suwa, 1974  
 6951. *Emmesomyia (Emmesomyia) socia* (Fallen, 1825)  
 6952. *Eutrichota (Pegomyza) atroapicata* (Malloch, 1921)  
 6953. *Eutrichota (Pegomyza) magna* (Malloch, 1921)  
 6954. *Hylemya detracta* (Walker, 1853)

6955. *Pegomya quadrivittata* (Karl, 1935)  
 6956. *Pegoplata aestivaeformis* Suwa, 1977  
 6957. *Subhylemyia longula* (Fallen, 1824)  
 6958. *Calythea limnophorina* (Stein, 1915)  
 6959. *Calythea setifrons* Ackland, 1968  
 6960. *Delia bracata* (Rondani, 1866)  
 6961. *Delia platura* (Meigen, 1826)

#### Family Scathophagidae

6962. *Scathophaga mellipes* (Coquillett, 1898)  
 6963. *Scathophaga stercoraria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

#### Family Oestridae

6964. *Gasterophilus intestinalis* (De Geer, 1776)  
 6965. *Gasterophilus nasalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 6966. *Gasterophilus pecorum* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 6967. *Gyrostigma sumatrensis* Brauer, 1887  
 6968. *Cobboldia elephantis* (Cobbold, 1882)  
 6969. *Hypoderma (Hypoderma) lineatum* (Villers, 1789)  
 6970. *Portschinskia himalayana* Grunin, 1962  
 6971. *Portschinskia przewalskyi* (Portschinsky, 1887)  
 6972. *Przhevalskiana silenus* (Brauer, 1858)  
 6973. *Cephalopina titillator* (Clark, 1816)  
 6974. *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778)  
 6975. *Oestrus ovis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

#### Family Sarcophagidae

6976. *Amobia auriceps* (Baranov, 1935)  
 6977. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) aldrichi* Nandi, 1992  
 6978. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) bhutanensis* Nandi, 1993  
 6979. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) karnataka* Pape, 1994  
 6980. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) nathani* Lopes, 1990  
 6981. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) pygmaea* (Zetterstedt, 1844)  
 6982. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) rishikeshi* Nandi, 1990  
 6983. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) rufipes* (Macquart, 1839)  
 6984. *Blaesoxipha (Blaesoxipha) valangae* (Aldrich, 1932)  
 6985. *Boettcherisca bengalensis* Nandi, 1992  
 6986. *Boettcherisca nathani* Lopes, 1961  
 6987. *Boettcherisca nepalensis* Kano & Sugiyama, 1983  
 6988. *Boettcherisca peregrina* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)  
 6989. *Cylindrothecum angustifrons* (Townsend, 1933)  
 6990. *Cylindrothecum ibericum* (Villeneuve, 1912)  
 6991. *Eremasiomyia macularis* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 6992. *Hoplcephala nathani* Verves, 1988  
 6993. *Krombeinomyia indica* Verves, 1988  
 6994. *Krombeinomyia mirabilis* Verves, 1979  
 6995. *Liosarcophaga yunnanensis* (Fan, 1964)  
 6996. *Lioproctia (Burmanomyia) beesoni* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 6997. *Lioproctia (Coonorina) lothianensis* Sinha & Nandi, 2002  
 6998. *Lioproctia (Coonorina) pattoni* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 6999. *Metopia argentata* Macquart, 1850  
 7000. *Metopia campestris* (Fallén, 1810)  
 7001. *Metopia nudibasis* (Malloch, 1930)  
 7002. *Miltogramma tesaceifrons* (Roser, 1840)  
 7003. *Phallosphaera graveleyi* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 7004. *Protomiltogramma nandii* Verves, 1979  
 7005. *Protomiltogramma obscurior* (Villeneuve, 1916)  
 7006. *Protomiltogramma rufiventris* (Baranov, 1938)  
 7007. *Phylloteles hyalipennis* (Baranov, 1934)  
 7008. *Phrosinella fedtshenkoi* (Rohdendorf, 1925)  
 7009. *Pterella krombeini* Verves, 1979  
 7010. *Ravinia pernix* (Harris, 1780)  
 7011. *Rosellea khasiensis* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 7012. *Sphenometopa (Euaraba) fastuosa* (Meigen, 1824)  
 7013. *Sarcophaga (Alisarcophaga) sawainensis* (Nandi, 1989)  
 7014. *Sarcophaga (Asceloctella) calicifera* Bottcher, 1912  
 7015. *Sarcophaga (Baranovisca) cantrelli* Verves, 1992  
 7016. *Sarcophaga (Bercaea) africa* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 7017. *Sarcophaga (Boettcherisca) karnyi* (Hardy, 1927)  
 7018. *Sarcophaga (Fengia) kaimaraensis* (Nandi, 1992)  
 7019. *Sarcophaga (Fengia) ostindicae* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 7020. *Sarcophaga (Harpagophalla) panchganiensis* Nandi, 1993  
 7021. *Sarcophaga (Helicophagella) girnarensis* Nandi, 1992  
 7022. *Sarcophaga (Harpagophalla) kempii* (Senior White, 1924)  
 7023. *Sarcophaga (Heteronychia) smithiana* Pape, 1996  
 7024. *Sarcophaga (Iranihindia) futilis* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 7025. *Sarcophaga (Iranihindia) indica* Nandi, 1979  
 7026. *Sarcophaga (Iranihindia) jamesi* Nandi, 1979  
 7027. *Sarcophaga (Iranihindia) martellata* (Senior White, 1924)  
 7028. *Sarcophaga (Iranihindia) martellatoides* (Baranov, 1931)  
 7029. *Sarcophaga (Iranihindia) nepalensis* Kano & Shinonaga, 1969  
 7030. *Sarcophaga (Kozlovea) cavangarei* (Nandi, 1988)  
 7031. *Sarcophaga (Kozlovea) peshelicis* (Senior-White, 1930)



7032. *Sarcophaga (Kozlovea) vervesi* Nandi, 1993  
 7033. *Sarcophaga (Leucomyia) alba* (Schiner, 1868)  
 7034. *Sarcophaga (Lioproctia) annandalei* Senior-White, 1924  
 7035. *Sarcophaga (Lioproctia) mailansis* Kumar, Bala and Galil, 2023  
 7036. *Sarcophaga (Liopygia) ruficornis* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 7037. *Sarcophaga (Liopygia) argyrostoma* (Robineau Desvoidy, 1830)  
 7038. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) amplicercus* Shinonaga & Tumrasvin, 1979  
 7039. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) brevicornis* Ho, 1934  
 7040. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) choudhuryi* (Sinha & Nandi, 2002)  
 7041. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) dux* Thomson, 1869  
 7042. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) geetai* Algalil and Zambare, 2016  
 7043. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) harpax* Pandellé, 1896  
 7044. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) idmais* Séguy, 1934  
 7045. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) jaipurensis* Nandi, 1990  
 7046. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) sarupi* Nandi, 1979  
 7047. *Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) scopariiformis* Senior-White, 1927  
 7048. *Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) albiceps* (Meigen, 1826)  
 7049. *Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) hirtipes* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7050. *Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) macroauriculata* (Ho, 1932)  
 7051. *Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) misera* (Walker, 1849)  
 7052. *Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) taenionota* Wiedemann, 1819  
 7053. *Sarcophaga (Pandelleisca) assamensis* Nandi & Ray, 1982  
 7054. *Sarcophaga (Pandelleisca) bainbriggei* (Senior White, 1925)  
 7055. *Sarcophaga (Pandelleisca) ballardi* (Senior White, 1924)  
 7056. *Sarcophaga (Pandelleisca) curvata* Nandi, 1989  
 7057. *Sarcophaga (Pierretia) wyatti* Nandi, 1994  
 7058. *Sarcophaga (Pseudothyrsocnema) nicobarensis* (Nandi, 1989)  
 7059. *Sarcophaga (Pseudothyrsocnema) dasguptai* (Nandi, 1979)  
 7060. *Sarcophaga (Pseudothyrsocnema) indica* (Shinonaga & Lopes, 1975)  
 7061. *Sarcophaga (Pseudothyrsocnema) longistylata* (Shinonaga & Lopes, 1975)  
 7062. *Sarcophaga (Robineauella) coei* (Rohdendorf, 1966)  
 7063. *Sarcophaga (Robineauella) djakonovi* (Rohdendorf, 1937)  
 7064. *Sarcophaga (Robineauella) javana* Macquart, 1851  
 7065. *Sarcophaga (Robineauella) walayari* (Senior White, 1924)  
 7066. *Sarcophaga (Sarconandia) madrasiola* Lehrer, 2005  
 7067. *Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) flavinervis* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 7068. *Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) ghariae* Nandi, 1979  
 7069. *Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) inextricata* Walker, 1859  
 7070. *Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) mysorensis* Nandi, 1988  
 7071. *Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) pusana* Senior White, 1924  
 7072. *Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) seniorwhitei* (Bezzi, 1924)  
 7073. *Sarcophaga (Sarcosolomonina) andamanensis* Nandi, 1989  
 7074. *Sarcophaga (Sarcosolomonina) chambaensis* Nandi, 1989  
 7075. *Sarcophaga (Sarcosolomonina) crinita* Parker, 1917  
 7076. *Sarcophaga (Sarcosolomonina) kaushanensis* Nandi, 1990  
 7077. *Sarcophaga (Sinonipponia) bengalensis* (Nandi, 1977)  
 7078. *Sarcophaga (Sinonipponia) smarti* Nandi, 1991  
 7079. *Sarcophaga (Seniorwhitea) mantiae* Nandi, 2002  
 7080. *Sarcophaga (Seniorwhitea) princeps* Wiedemann, 1830  
 7081. *Sarcophaga (Thyrsocnema) lushainensis* Nandi, 1992  
 7082. *Sarcophaga (Thyrsocnema) kentejana* Rohdendorf, 1937  
 7083. *Sarcophaga (Tricholioproctia) desaii* Nandi, 1978  
 7084. *Sarcophaga (Uroxanthisca) calicifera* Böttcher, 1912  
 7085. *Sarcosolomonina (Parkerimyia) indica* Nandi, 1976  
 7086. *Sarcosolomonina (Parkerimyia) nathani* Lopes & Kano, 1969

7087. *Sarcosolomonina* (*Parkerimyia*) *rohdendorfi* Nandi, 1976  
 7088. *Saputaramyia* *saputaraensis* (Nandi, 1992)  
 7089. *Senotainia* (*Arrenopus*) *albifrons* (Rondani, 1859)  
 7090. *Senotainia* (*Arrenopus*) *anamalaica* Verves, 1988  
 7091. *Senotainia* (*Arrenopus*) *navigatrix* (Meijere, 1910)  
 7092. *Sinonipponia* *baruai* Sugiyama, Shinonaga & Kano, 1988  
 7093. *Taxigramma* *heteroneura* (Meigen, 1830)  
 7094. *Wohlfahrtia* *nuba* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7095. *Wohlfahrtia* *trina* (Wiedemann, 1830)

### Family Rhiniidae

7096. *Borbororhinia* *bivittata* (Walker, 1856)  
 7097. *Chlororhinia* *exempta* (Walker, 1856)  
 7098. *Cosmina* *bicolor* (Walker, 1856)  
 7099. *Cosmina* *limbipennis* (Macquart, 1848)  
 7100. *Cosmina* *prasina* (Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1889)  
 7101. *Cosmina* *simplex* (Walker, 1858)  
 7102. *Cosmina* *viridis* (Townsend, 1917)  
 7103. *Idiella* *divisa* (Walker, 1861)  
 7104. *Idiella* *euidielloides* Senior-White, 1922  
 7105. *Idiella* *mandarina* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7106. *Idiella* *tripartita* (Bigot, 1874)  
 7107. *Isomyia* *aurifacies* James, 1970  
 7108. *Isomyia* *delectans* Walker, 1859  
 7109. *Isomyia* *discalis* James, 1970  
 7110. *Isomyia* *electa* (Villeneuve, 1927)  
 7111. *Isomyia* *fulvicornis* (Bigot, 1888)  
 7112. *Isomyia* *fuscocincta* (Bigot, 1877)  
 7113. *Isomyia* *gomerzmenori* (Peris, 1951)  
 7114. *Isomyia* *nebulosa* (Townsend, 1917)  
 7115. *Isomyia* *nigrofasciata* (Peris, 1951)  
 7116. *Isomyia* *malayensis* (Townsend, 1927)  
 7117. *Isomyia* *oestracea* (Seguy, 1934)  
 7118. *Isomyia* *perisi* James, 1970  
 7119. *Isomyia* *phryxea* (Seguy, 1949)  
 7120. *Isomyia* *pseudonepalana* (Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940)  
 7121. *Isomyia* *pseudoviridana* (Peris, 1952)  
 7122. *Isomyia* *sivah* (Bigot, 1878)  
 7123. *Isomyia* *versicolor* (Bigot, 1877)  
 7124. *Isomyia* *viridaurea* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 7125. *Isomyia* *zeylanica* (Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940)  
 7126. *Metallea* *notata* Wulp, 1880  
 7127. *Metallea* *flavibasis* Senior-White, 1922  
 7128. *Metallea* *setosa* (Townsend, 1917)  
 7129. *Rhinia* *apicalis* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7130. *Rhinia* *mallochi* (Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940)

7131. *Rhinia* *melastoma* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7132. *Stomorhina* *discolor* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 7133. *Stomorhina* *lunata* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 7134. *Stomorhina* *procula* (Walker, 1849)  
 7135. *Idiellopsis* *xanthogaster* (Wiedemann, 1820)  
 7136. *Strongyloneura* *nudus* Ghezta, 1991  
 7137. *Strongyloneura* *prolata* (Walker, 1859)  
 7138. *Rhyncomya* *catalypsa* Seguy, 1946  
 7139. *Rhyncomya* *divisa* (Walker, 1856)  
 7140. *Rhyncomya* *pollinosa* (Townsend, 1917)  
 7141. *Rhyncomya* *currani* Zumpt, 1958  
 7142. *Rhyncomya* *viridaurea* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 7143. *Thoracites* *abdominalis* (Fabricius, 1805)

### Family Calliphoridae

7144. *Catapicephala* *pattoni* Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940  
 7145. *Catapicephala* *splendens* Macquart, 1851  
 7146. *Silbomyia* *asiatica* Crosskey, 1965  
 7147. *Silbomyia* *parvula* Baranov, 1938  
 7148. *Gulmargia* *angustisquama* Rognes, 1992  
 7149. *Aldrichina* *grahami* (Aldrich, 1930)  
 7150. *Calliphora* *pattoni* Aubertin, 1931  
 7151. *Calliphora* *vicina* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830  
 7152. *Calliphora* *vomitatoria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 7153. *Phumosia* *indica* (Surcouf, 1914)  
 7154. *Phumosia* *testacea* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 7155. *Bengalia* *escheri* Bezzi, 1913  
 7156. *Bengalia* *hastativentris* Senior-White, 1924  
 7157. *Bengalia* *jejuna* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 7158. *Bengalia* *labiata* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830  
 7159. *Bengalia* *martinleakei* Senior-White, 1930  
 7160. *Bengalia* *surcoufi* Senior-White, 1923  
 7161. *Bengalia* *torosa* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 7162. *Bengalia* *varicolor* (Fabricius, 1805)  
 7163. *Bengalia* *xanthopyga* Senior-White, 1924  
 7164. *Melinda* *abdominalis* (Malloch, 1931)  
 7165. *Melinda* *bengalensis* Nandi, 1994  
 7166. *Melinda* *chambaensis* Singh & Sidhu, 2007  
 7167. *Melinda* *chandigarhensis* Singh & Sidhu, 2007  
 7168. *Melinda* *pusilla* (Villeneuve, 1927)  
 7169. *Melinda* *indica* Kurahashi, 1970  
 7170. *Melinda* *scutellata* (Senior-White, 1924)  
 7171. *Hemipyrellia* *ligurriens* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7172. *Hemipyrellia* *pulchra* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7173. *Lucilia* *ampullacea* Villeneuve, 1922  
 7174. *Lucilia* *bazini* Séguy, 1934  
 7175. *Lucilia* *cuprina* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7176. *Lucilia* *fumicosta* Malloch, 1926  
 7177. *Lucilia* *illustris* (Meigen, 1826)  
 7178. *Lucilia* *papuensis* Macquart, 1843  
 7179. *Lucilia* *porphyрина* (Walker, 1856)

7180. *Lucilia sericata* (Meigen, 1826)  
 7181. *Pollenia asiatica* (Senior-White, 1923)  
 7182. *Pollenia rudis* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 7183. *Pollenia townsendi* (Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940)  
 7184. *Polleniopsis bomdilaensi* Bharti & Verves, 2016  
 7185. *Polleniopsis annamensis* Kurahashi, 1972  
 7186. *Polleniopsis kashmirensis* Kurahashi & Tsunemaru Okadome, 1976  
 7187. *Polleniopsis pilosa* Townsend, 1917  
 7188. *Polleniopsis taxopei* (Senior-White, 1926)  
 7189. *Tainanina pilisquama* (Senior-White, 1925)  
 7190. *Tainanina sarcophagoides* (Malloch, 1931)  
 7191. *Onesia khasiensis* (Senior-White, 1922)  
 7192. *Dexopollenia testacea* Townsend, 1917  
 7193. *Chrysomya albiceps* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 7194. *Chrysomya bezziana* Villeneuve, 1914  
 7195. *Chrysomya defixa* (Walker, 1956)  
 7196. *Chrysomya indica* Sinha & Nandi, 2004  
 7197. *Chrysomya megacephala* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 7198. *Chrysomya nigripes* Aubertin, 1932  
 7199. *Chrysomya phaonis* (Séguy, 1928)  
 7200. *Chrysomya pinguis* (Walker, 1858)  
 7201. *Chrysomya putoria* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7202. *Chrysomya rufifacies* Macquart, 1842  
 7203. *Chrysomya thanomthini* Kurahashi & Tumrasvin, 1977  
 7204. *Chrysomya villeneuvei* Patton, 1922  
 7205. *Bengalia bezzii* Senior-White, 1923  
 7206. *Lucilia calviceps* Bezzi, 1927  
 7207. *Chrysomya chloropyga* (Wiedemann, 1818)  
 7208. *Chrysomya regalis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830  
 7209. *Idiella euidielloides* Senior-White, 1922  
 7210. *Idiella mandarina* (Wiedemann, 1830)

### Family Tachinidae

7211. *Campylocheta angustifrons* (Mesnil, 1952)  
 7212. *Billaea atkinsoni* (Baranov, 1934)  
 7213. *Dexia caldwelli* Curran, 1927  
 7214. *Dexia extendens* Walker, 1856  
 7215. *Dexia fulvifera* von Röder, 1893  
 7216. *Dexia prakritiae* Lahiri, 2006  
 7217. *Dexia quadristriata* Lahiri, 2006  
 7218. *Dexia indica* Desai, Sathe and Bhoje, 2015  
 7219. *Estheria intermedia* Lahiri, 2003  
 7220. *Prosenia facialis* Curran, 1929  
 7221. *Prosenia siberita* (Fabricius, 1775)  
 7222. *Torocca munda* (Walker, 1856)  
 7223. *Euthera peringueyii* Bezzi, 1925  
 7224. *Rutilia (Chrysorutilia) rubriceps* Macquart, 1847  
 7225. *Dexiomimops rufipes* Baranov, 1935  
 7226. *Hystriovoria bakeri* Townsend, 1928  
 7227. *Periscepsia carbonaria* (Panzer, 1798)  
 7228. *Thelaira macropus* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7229. *Voria ruralis* (Fallén, 1810)  
 7230. *Koralliomyia portentosa* Mesnil, 1950  
 7231. *Compsilura concinnata* (Meigen, 1824)  
 7232. *Eophyllophila filipes* Townsend, 1927  
 7233. *Trigonospila integra* (Villeneuve, 1935)  
 7234. *Hygiella nigripes* Mesnil, 1968  
 7235. *Urodexia penicillum* Osten Sacken, 1882  
 7236. *Alsomyia anomala* Villeneuve, 1929  
 7237. *Alsomyia rufipes* Villeneuve, 1937  
 7238. *Aplomya metallica* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 7239. *Bactromyia adiscalis* Mesnil, 1953  
 7240. *Bactromyia aurora* Mesnil, 1953  
 7241. *Bactromyia longifacies* Mesnil, 1953  
 7242. *Bactromyiella ficta* (Walker, 1861)  
 7243. *Carcelia (Carcelia) caudata* Baranov, 1931  
 7244. *Carcelia (Carcelia) corvinoides* (Wulp, 1893)  
 7245. *Carcelia (Carcelia) malayana* Baranov, 1934  
 7246. *Carcelia (Carcelia) pilosella* Baranov, 1931  
 7247. *Carcelia (Carcelia) rasoides* Baranov, 1931  
 7248. *Carcelia (Euryclea) ceylanica* (Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1891)  
 7249. *Carcelia (Euryclea) delicatula* Mesnil, 1968  
 7250. *Diglossocera bifida* Wulp, 1895  
 7251. *Hapalioloemus machaeralis* Baranov, 1934  
 7252. *Drino (Drino) argenticeps* (Macquart, 1851)  
 7253. *Drino (Drino) facialis* (Townsend, 1928)  
 7254. *Drino (Palexorista) biseriata* (Wulp, 1894)  
 7255. *Drino (Palexorista) dilaticornis* (Mesnil, 1951)  
 7256. *Drino (Palexorista) laxa* (Curran, 1927)  
 7257. *Drino (Palexorista) lucagus* (Walker, 1849)  
 7258. *Drino (Palexorista) munda* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7259. *Drino (Palexorista) paraachrysops* (Bezzi, 1925)  
 7260. *Drino (Palexorista) reclinata* (Crosskey, 1967)  
 7261. *Drino (Zygobothria) atropivora* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)  
 7262. *Drino (Zygobothria) ciliata* (van der Wulp, 1881)  
 7263. *Isosturmia chatterjeeana* (Baranov, 1934)  
 7264. *Isosturmia picta* (Baranov, 1932)  
 7265. *Paradrino pilifacies* Lahiri, 2006  
 7266. *Phryxe patruelis* Mesnil, 1953  
 7267. *Pseudoperichaeta indica* (Gardner, 1940)  
 7268. *Pseudoperichaeta monochaeta* (Mesnil, 1952)  
 7269. *Pseudoperichaeta roseanella* (Baranov, 1936)  
 7270. *Rhinomyodes emporomyioides* Townsend, 1933  
 7271. *Senometopia excisa* (Fallén, 1820)  
 7272. *Senometopia illota* (Curran, 1927)  
 7273. *Senometopia indica* (Baranov, 1934)  
 7274. *Senometopia prima* (Baranov, 1931)  
 7275. *Senometopia quinta* (Baranov, 1931)  
 7276. *Sisyropa formosa* Mesnil, 1944



7277. *Sisyropa heterusiae* (Coquillett, 1899)  
 7278. *Sisyropa picta* (Baranov, 1935)  
 7279. *Sisyropa prominens* (Walker, 1859)  
 7280. *Sisyropa stylata* (Townsend, 1933)  
 7281. *Sisyropa thermophila* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7282. *Sturmiopsis inferens* Townsend, 1916  
 7283. *Thecocarcelia oculata* (Baranov, 1935)  
 7284. *Thecocarcelia parnarae* Chao, 1976  
 7285. *Thecocarcelia sumatrana* (Baranov, 1932)  
 7286. *Paratryphera longicornis* Mesnil, 1970  
 7287. *Austrophorocera grandis* (Macquart, 1851)  
 7288. *Bessa remota* (Aldrich, 1925)  
 7289. *Chetogena raoi* Mesnil, 1968  
 7290. *Chaetexorista javana* Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1894  
 7291. *Chaetexorista lushaiensis* Lahiri, 2007  
 7292. *Exorista* (*Exorista*) *castanea* (Wulp, 1894)  
 7293. *Exorista* (*Exorista*) *japonica* (Townsend, 1909)  
 7294. *Exorista* (*Exorista*) *larvarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 7295. *Exorista* (*Exorista*) *psamathe* (Walker, 1849)  
 7296. *Exorista* (*Exorista*) *rossica* Mesnil, 1960  
 7297. *Exorista* (*Exorista*) *subnigra* (Wulp, 1894)  
 7298. *Exorista* (*Exorista*) *velutina* Mesnil, 1953  
 7299. *Exorista* (*Ptilotachina*) *xanthapsis* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7300. *Phorina nigra* Lahiri, 2006  
 7301. *Aneogmena fischeri* Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1891  
 7302. *Aneogmena lucifera* Walker, 1852  
 7303. *Argyrophylax fransseni* (Baranov, 1934)  
 7304. *Argyrophylax phoeda* (Townsend, 1927)  
 7305. *Blepharella lateralis* Macquart, 1851  
 7306. *Blepharipa albocincta* (Mesnil, 1970)  
 7307. *Blepharipa fusiformis* (Walker, 1849)  
 7308. *Blepharipa orbitalis* (Townsend, 1927)  
 7309. *Blepharipa wainwrighti* (Baranov, 1932)  
 7310. *Blepharipa zebina* (Walker, 1849)  
 7311. *Blepharipa zebina ssp. manipurensis* Lahiri, 2006  
 7312. *Cadurcia lucens* Villeneuve, 1926  
 7313. *Dolichocolon vicinum* Mesnil, 1968  
 7314. *Elodia atra* (Gardner, 1940)  
 7315. *Eurysthaea cinctella* Mesnil, 1953  
 7316. *Eurysthaea leveriana* Baranov, 1934  
 7317. *Frontina adusta* (Walker, 1853)  
 7318. *Gonia chinensis* Wiedemann, 1824  
 7319. *Turanogonia kalimpongensis* Das, 1993  
 7320. *Gonia klapperichi* (Mesnil, 1956)  
 7321. *Goniophthalmus halli* Mesnil, 1956  
 7322. *Isochaetina dimorpha* (Mesnil, 1950)  
 7323. *Nealsomyia rufella* (Bezzi, 1925)  
 7324. *Nealsomyia rufipes* (Villeneuve, 1937)  
 7325. *Pales murina* Mesnil, 1970  
 7326. *Polygasropteryx bicoloripes* Mesnil, 1953  
 7327. *Prosopodopsis appendiculata* (de Meijere, 1910)  
 7328. *Prosopodopsis orbitalis* (Baranov, 1938)  
 7329. *Pseudogonia rufifrons* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7330. *Simoma grahami* Aldrich, 1926  
 7331. *Spallanzania hebes* (Fallén, 1820)  
 7332. *Sturmia convergens* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 7333. *Suensonomyia setinerva* Mesnil, 1953  
 7334. *Takanomyia scutellata* Mesnil, 1957  
 7335. *Thelairodino gracilis* (Mesnil, 1952)  
 7336. *Trixomorpha indica* Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1889  
 7337. *Zenillia terrosa* Mesnil, 1953  
 7338. *Nemorilla maculosa* (Meigen, 1824)  
 7339. *Diotrephes atriventris* (Walker, 1853)  
 7340. *Bellina melanura* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863  
 7341. *Cylindromyia evibrissata* Townsend, 1927  
 7342. *Eocyptera orientalis* (Townsend, 1927)  
 7343. *Oocyptera fuscipennis* Wiedemann, 1819  
 7344. *Cylindromyia orientalis* (Townsend, 1927)  
 7345. *Cylindromyia wiedemanni* Crosskey, 1976  
 7346. *Lophosia bicincta* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)  
 7347. *Lophosia excisa* Tothill, 1918  
 7348. *Lophosia felderi* (Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1893)  
 7349. *Lophosia imbuta* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 7350. *Lophosia obscura* (Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1893)  
 7351. *Hermya beelzebul* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7352. *Hermya micans* (van der Wulp, 1881)  
 7353. *Ectophasia atripennis* (Townsend, 1927)  
 7354. *Gymnosoma hamiense* Dupuis, 1966  
 7355. *Gymnosoma indicum* Walker, 1853  
 7356. *Phasia indica* (Mesnil, 1953)  
 7357. *Pentatomophaga latifascia* (Villeneuve, 1932)  
 7358. *Eoacemyia errans* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 7359. *Doleschalla elongata* (Wulp, 1885)  
 7360. *Eurithia indica* Lahiri, 2003  
 7361. *Gymnocheta porphyrophora* Zimin, 1958  
 7362. *Janthinomyia felderi* Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1893  
 7363. *Linnaemya atriventris* (Malloch, 1935)  
 7364. *Linnaemya* (*Linnaemya*) *comta* (Fallén, 1810)  
 7365. *Linnaemya* (*Linnaemya*) *soror* Zimin, 1954  
 7366. *Linnaemya* (*Linnaemya*) *vulpinoides* (Baranov, 1932)  
 7367. *Linnaemya omega* Zimin, 1954  
 7368. *Linnaemya* (*Ophina*) *picta* (Meigen, 1824)  
 7369. *Anthomyiopsis nigra* (Baranov, 1938)  
 7370. *Phytomyptera minuta* (Townsend, 1927)  
 7371. *Atylostoma javanum* (Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1894)  
 7372. *Clausicella triangulifera* Mesnil, 1963  
 7373. *Demoticoidea pallidus* Mesnil, 1953

7374. *Leksia bezziana* (Baranov, 1938)  
 7375. *Thelairoleskia longicornis* (Mesnil, 1953)  
 7376. *Macquartia tessellum* (Meigen, 1824)  
 7377. *Dexiosoma aristatum* Mesnil, 1970  
 7378. *Microphthalma europaea* Egger, 1860  
 7379. *Sumpigaster flavipennis* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
 7380. *Sumpigaster plumicornis* (Mesnil, 1957)  
 7381. *Sumpigaster subcompressa* (Walker, 1853)  
 7382. *Nemoraeta echinata* Mensil, 1953  
 7383. *Nemoraeta fenestrata* (Mensil, 1971)  
 7384. *Nemoraeta grandis* (Walker, 1852)  
 7385. *Nemoraeta ornata* (Bigot, 1889)  
 7386. *Nemoraeta titan* (Walker, 1849)  
 7387. *Phasioormia bicornis* (Malloch, 1932)  
 7388. *Therobia abdominalis* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7389. *Estheria albipila* (Mesnil, 1963)  
 7390. *Myostoma magnum* Baranov, 1935  
 7391. *Actia mimetica* Malloch, 1930  
 7392. *Ceromya mallochiana* (Gardner, 1940)  
 7393. *Ceromya patellicornis* Mesnil, 1957  
 7394. *Peribaea hyalinata* (Malloch, 1930)  
 7395. *Peribaea orbata* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
 7396. *Peribaea suspecta* Malloch, 1924  
 7397. *Siphona (Aphantorhaphopsis) perispoliata* (Mesnil, 1953)  
 7398. *Mikia apicalis* (Matsumura, 1916)

7399. *Mikia tepens* (Walker, 1849)  
 7400. *Peleteria iavana* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
 7401. *Peleteria varia* (Fabricius, 1794)  
 7402. *Nowickia polita* (Zimin, 1935)  
 7403. *Tachina (Tachina) fulva* (Walker, 1853)  
 7404. *Tachina (Tachina) rufoanlis* (Macquart, 1851)  
 7405. *Tachina (Tachina) sacontala* Walker, 1853  
 7406. *Tachina (Tachina) sobria* Walker, 1853  
 7407. *Tachina (Tachina) subcinerea* Walker, 1853  
 7408. *Tachina (Tachina) ursinoidea* (Tothill, 1918)  
 7409. *Tachina (Tachina) tricolor* (Lichtwardt, 1909)

#### Family Xenasteiidae

7410. *Xenasteia* sp.

#### Family Rhinophoridae

7411. *Malaya indica* Lo Giudice, Pape & Cerretti, 2016

#### Family Pollenidae

7412. *Dexopollenia testacea* Townsend, 1917  
 7413. *Morinia argenticincta* (Senior-White, 1923)  
 7414. *Pollenia townsendi* Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940

### References:

- Ashe, P., Murray, D. A., & Reiss, F. 1987. The zoogeographical distribution of Chironomidae (Insecta: diptera). In *Annales de Limnologie-International Journal of Limnology*, **23**(1): 27-60.
- Ghorpade, K. 2014. On the Hover-flies (Diptera-Syrphidae) preserved in the collection of the Panjab University, Chandigarh, and further notes on those from the Indian Punjab and NW. India. *Colemania*, **46**: 1-17.
- Mengual, X., Ghorpade, K. 2010. The flower fly genus *Eosphaerophoria* Frey Diptera, Syrphidae. *Zoo Keys*, **33**: 39-80.
- Mengual, X. with inputs by Ghorpade, K., Thompson, F. C. 2012. The flower fly genus *Citrogramma* vockeroth (Diptera, Syrphidae), illustrated revision with descriptions of new species. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, **164**: 99-172.
- Datta, M., Chakraborti, M. 1984. On a collection of Flower flies (Diptera: Syrphidae) with new records from Jammu and Kashmir. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India*, **81**: 237-253.
- Datta, M., Chakraborti, M. 1986a. On collections of Flower Flies (Diptera: Syrphidae) from south India. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India*, **83**: 53-67.
- Datta, M., Chakraborti, M. 1986b. New records of Syrphidae from Darjeeling West Bengal and Sikkim, India, with description of *Meliscaeva darjeelingensis* spec. nov. Diptera. *Opuscula Zoologica Fluminensia*, **6**: 1-19.
- Datta, M., Mukherjee, M. 2004. Family: Syrphidae. Fauna of Manipur. State Fauna Series. *Zool. Surv. India*. 485-501.

- Mukherjee, M., Parui, P., Mitra, B. 2006. Diptera: Syrphidae, In: Fauna of Nagaland, State Fauna series, **12**: 185-192.
- Mukherjee, M., Parui, P., Mitra, B. 2006. Insecta, Diptera, Syrphidae. Fauna of Arunachal Pradesh. State fauna series, **13**(2): 331-354.
- Mukherjee, M., Parui, P., Mitra, B. 2007. Diptera: Syrphidae, In: Fauna of Andhra Pradesh, State Fauna series, **5**(3): 479-490.
- Sengupta, J., Naskar, A., Maity, A., Hazra, S., Banerjee, D. 2016. New distributional records and annotated keys of Hover flies Insecta: Diptera: Syrphidae from Himachal Pradesh, India. *J Adv. Zool.*, **37**(1): 29-52.
- Mitra, B., Mukherjee, M., Banerjee, D. 2008. A check list of hoverflies (Diptera: Syrphidae) of Eastern Himalayas. *Rec. Indian Mus. Zool Surv India.*, **284**: 1-47.
- Mitra, B., Parui, P., Banerjee, D., Sharma, R. M. 2004a. On a collection of Diptera from Kalatop Khajjiar Wildlife Sanctuary, Himachal Pradesh. *Himalayan Chemistry and Pharmacy Bulletin*. **21**: 31-35.
- Mitra, B., Parui, P., Sharma, R. M., Banerjee, D., Mehta, H. S. 2004c. Diptera fauna of Chandigarh. *Journal of Interacademia*, **8**(3): 393-423.
- Mitra, B., Parui, P., Sharma, R. M. 2004b. A preliminary study on the Dipteran flower visitors/pollinators of Himachal Pradesh. *Annals of Forestry*, **12**(1): 119-124.
- Mitra, B., Parui, P. 2002. Dipteran flower visitors in Jessore Sloth Bear and Balaram Ambaji Wildlife Sanctuaries, north Gujarat. *Bionotes Aligarh*, **4**(2): 45.
- Mitra, B., Parui, P., Banerjee, D., Mukherjee, M., Bhattacharya, K. A. 2005. Report on flies (Diptera: Insecta) as flower visitors and pollinators of Kolkata and its adjoining areas. *Rec. Zool. Surv. India.*, **105**(34): 1-20.
- Mitra, B., Parui, P. 2010. Dipteran insects from the Great Nicobar Biosphere Reserve. *Bionotes Aligarh*, **12**(2): 54-55.
- Mitra, B., Mehta, H. S. 2010. A preliminary note on the conservation of Saproxyllic flies Insecta: Diptera in Himachal Pradesh. *Rec. Zool. Surv. India.*, 2010;
- Ahmed, A. B. 2005. Species diversity, abundance and seasonal occurrence of some biting flies in southern Kaduna, Nigeria. *African Journal of Biomedical Research*, **8**: 113-118.
- Austen, E. E. 1922. Note on a small collection of Indian Tabanidae and other blood-sucking Diptera. *Transaction of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, London. **15**: 1-264.
- Baldacchino, F., Porciani, A., Bernard, C., Jay- Robert, P. 2014. Spatial and temporal distribution of Tabanidae in the Pyrenees Mountains: the influence of altitude and landscape structure. *Bulletin of entomological research*, **104**(1): 1-11.
- Banerjee, D., Ghosh, S., Ansar, W. 2015. Medical and Veterinary Entomology: The good and bad flies that affect human and animal life. *Scholar's journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science*, **2**(3B): 220-239.
- Banerjee, D., Raghunathan, C., Rizvi, A. N. and Das, D. 2022. Animal Discoveries 2021: New Species and New Records, 1-232 (published by Director, Zool.Surv.India, Kolkata).



- Basu, B. C., Menon, P. B., Sengupta, C. M. 1952. Regional distribution of *Tabanus* flies in India and its relationship to the incidence of surra. *Indian Journal of veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry*. **22**: 273-292.
- Bigot, J. M. F. 1891. Dipteres nouveaux ou peu connus. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*. **16**: 74-79.
- Bigot, J. M. F. 1892. Descriptions de Dipteres nouveaux. France Memoires. *Societe Zoologique de France*, Paris. **5**: 602-691.
- Brunetti, E. 1912. New Oriental Diptera I. Records of the Indian Museum: *A Journal of Indian Zoology*, **7**: 445-513.
- Burger, J. F. 1981. A review of the horse flies (Diptera: Tabanidae) of Sri Lanka (Ceylon). *Entomologica scandinavica*. Supplement. **11**: 81-123.
- Burger, J. F., Thompson, F. C. 1981. The *Tabanus striatus* complex (Diptera: Tabanidae): A revision of some Oriental horse fly vectors of surra. *The Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington*. **83**: 339-358.
- Burton, J. J. 1978. The Tabanini of Thailand above the isthmus of Kra. *Entomological Reprint Specialists*, Los Angeles. 1-165.
- Chva'la, M. 1969. Einige neue oder wenigbekannte bremsen (Diptera; Tabanidae) von Nepal. *Acta entomologica bohemoslovaca*. **66**: 39-54.
- Chva'la, M., Lyneborg, L., Moucha, J. 1972. The horse flies of Europe (Diptera, Tabanidae). *Entomological Society of Copenhagen, Copenhagen*, 500 p., 164 fig., 8 plates (5 coloured).
- Datta, M., Biswas, S. A. 1977. Preliminary study of the insect fauna of Meghalaya, India. XII. *Proceedings of Indian Academy of Science. Section (B)*, **86**: 127-133.
- Datta, M., Das, B. N. 1978. Three new species of the genus *Tabanus* L. (Diptera: Tabanidae) from Arunachal Pradesh, India. *Bulletin of Zoological Survey of India*, **1**: 181-185.
- Datta, M. 1980. *Tabanus biswasi* nom. Nov., a replacement name for *Tabanus minusculus* Datta and Das, 1978 (Diptera: Tabanidae). *Bulletin of Zoological Survey of India*, **3**: 123.
- Datta, M. A. 1981. New species of *Haematopota* Meigen (Diptera: Tabanidae) from Darjeeling, India. *Bulletin of Zoological Survey of India*, **4**: 57-59.
- Datta, M. A. 1985. Synopsis of Tabanidae. *Bulletin of Zoological Survey of India*, **7**(1): 127- 138.
- Datta, M., Parui, P., Mukherjee, M. 1997. Insecta: Diptera. In: Fauna of West Bengal. *State Fauna Ser. Zoological Survey of India*, Calcutta. **3**: 1-76.
- Daniels, G. 1989. Family Tabanidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian and Oceanian Regions. *Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu*. 277-94.
- Desquesnes, M., Holzmüller, P., Lai, D. H., Dargantes, A., Lun, Z. R., Jittaplaong, S. 2013. *Trypanosoma evansi* and Surra: A Review and Perspectives on Origin, History, Distribution, Taxonomy, Morphology, Hosts, and Pathogenic Effects. *Biomedical Research International*, 1-22.
- Enderlein, G. 1925. Studien an blutsaugenden Insekten I. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin. **11**: 255-409.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1798, Supplementum entomologiae systematicae, Hofniae (= Copenhagen), 572 pp.

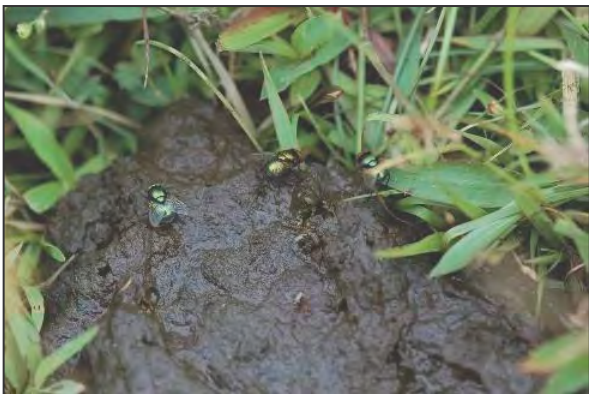
- Fabricius, J. C. 1805. *Systema antilatorum secundum ordines, genera species, Brunsvigae (=Brunswick)*, 373 + 30 pp.
- Joseph, A. N. T., Parui, P. 1973. Diptera from NEFA and Assam Foot Hills, Part III, Siang Frontier Division and North Lakhimpur. *Records of zoological Survey of India*, **67**: 325-342.
- Joseph, A. N. T., Parui, P. 1977. Diptera from Arunachal Pradesh and Assam Foot Hills, Part V, Tirap Division. *Records of zoological Survey of India*, **72**: 333-339.
- Joshi, P. P., Shegokar, V. R., Powar, R. M., Herder, S., Katti, R., Salkar, H. R., Dani, V. S., Bhargava, A., Jannin, J., Truc, P. 2005. Human Trypanosomiasis caused by Trypanosoma evansi in India: the first case report. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, **73**(3): 491-495.
- Kapoor, V. C. 1990. Taxonomic studies of Indian tabanids (Diptera: Tabanidae): final report of the work done in the PL-480 Research. Project no. FG-IN-684 (IN-AES-328). Ludhiana, India: Dept. of Zoology, Punjab Agricultural University. 232 p., [23] leaves of plates.
- Krinsky, W. L. 1976. Review Article: Animal Disease Agents Transmitted by Horse Flies and Deer Flies (Diptera: Tabanidae). *Journal of Medical Entomology*, **13**(3): 225-275.
- Krober, O. 1930. Neue Tabaniden und Zusatze bereits beschriebenen. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, **90**: 69-86.
- Mackerras, I. M. 1962. On some Oriental and Pacific Tabanidae. *Pacific Insects*, **4**: 101-113.
- Mackerras, I. M., Spratt, D. M., Yeats, D. K. 2008. Revision of the horse fly genera Lissimas and Cydistomyia (Diptera: Tabanidae: Diachlorini) of Australia. Magnolia Press, New Zealand. *Zootaxa*, **1886**: 1-80.
- Macquart, J. 1838. Dipteres exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. **1**(1): 5-221.
- Macquart, J. 1846. Dipteres exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus, supplementum. **1**: 5-238.
- Macquart, J. 1850. Dipteres exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus, supplementum. **4**: 309-465, 466-479.
- Macquart, J. 1855. Dipteres exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus, supplementum. **5**: 25-156.
- Marshall, S. A. 2012. Flies. The natural history & diversity of Diptera. 595.77 M3. Richmond Hill, Ont. Firefly Books. C2012. 616 p.
- Middlekauff, W. W., Lane, R. S. 1980. Adult and immature Tabanidae (Diptera) of California. *Bulletin of the California Insect Survey*, **22**: 1-99.
- Mitra, B., Banerjee, D., Roy, S. 2007. A check- list of tabanid flies (Tabanidae: Diptera) of the Eastern Himalayas, India. *Journal of Advanced Zoology*, **28**(2): 55-66.
- Mitra, B., Sharma, R. checklist of Indian Horse and Deer flies (insecta: diptera: tabanidae). <http://122.183.99.227/layerinfo/content/PDF/ImportantLinks/checklist/Tabanidae.pdf> 2009.
- Morita SI, Thompson FC, Keith MB. World Classification of the Tabanidae. <http://tabanidae.lifedesks.org>. 2010.
- Moucha, J. 1976. Horse flies (Diptera: Tabanidae) of the world: Synoptic Catalog. *Acta entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae*, Supplementum. **7**: 1-319.

- Nantulya, V. M. 1990. Trypanosomiasis in domestic animals: the problems of diagnosis. *Revue Scientifique et Technique*, (International office of Epizootics). **9**: 357-367.
- Pape, T., Thompson, F. C. (eds) *Systema Dipteriorum* (version 2.0, Jan 2011). In: Species 2000 & ITIS Catalogue of Life, 29th January 2016 (Roskov Y, Abucay L, Orrell T, Nicolson D, Flann C, Bailly N, Kirk P, Bourgoin T, DeWalt RE, Decock W, De Wever A, eds).
- Digital resource at [www.catalogueoflife.org/col](http://www.catalogueoflife.org/col). Species 2000: Naturalis, Leiden, the Netherlands. 2016; ISSN 2405-8858.
- Paris, J., Murray, M., Mcodimba, F. 1982. A comparative evaluation of the parasitological techniques currently available for the diagnosis of African Trypanosomiasis in cattle. *Acta Tropica*, **39**: 307-316.
- Philip, C. B. 1959. Three new Tabanine flies (Tabanidae, Diptera) from the Orient. *Indian Journal of Entomology*, **21**: 82-88.
- Philip, C. B. 1960a. Malaysian Parasites XXXV. *Studies from the Institute for Medical Research*. Federation of Malaya. **29**: 1-32.
- Philip, C. B. 1960b. Malaysian Parasites XXXVI. *Studies from the Institute for Medical Research*. Federation of Malaya. **29**: 33-78.
- Philip, C. B. 1962. A review of the far eastern biannularis group of *Tabanus*, *Pacific Insects*, **4**: 293-301.
- Philip, C. B. 1970. Further notes on Oriental Tabanidae (Diptera) IV. In: H. D. Srivastava Comm. Vol. 443-452.
- Philip, C. B. 1972. A new *Tabanus* from south India (Dipt. Tabanidae). *Entomologica scandanavica*, **3**: 159-160.
- Philip, C. B., Mackerras, I. M. 1960. On Asiatic and related Chrysopsinae (Diptera: Tabanidae). *The Philippine journal of science*, **88**: 279-324.
- Ricardo, G. 1902. Further notes on Pangoniinae of the Family Tabanidae in the British Museum Collection. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, **9**(7): 366-398.
- Ricardo, G. 1902. Description of a new fly of the family Tabanidae. *Proceedings of Zoological Society London*, **1906**: 97-98.
- Ricardo, G. 1909. 4 New Tabanidae from India and Assam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, **8**(3): 487-490.
- Ricardo, G. A. 1911a. revision of the species of *Tabanus* from the Oriental region, including notes on species from surrounding countries. *Records of Indian Museum*. **4**: 111-255.
- Ricardo, G. 1911b. A revision of the Oriental species of the genus of the family Tabanidae other than *Tabanus*. *Records of Indian Museum*, **4**: 321-397.
- Ricardo, O. 1913. New species of Tabanidae from the Oriental Region. *Annals and magazine of natural history*, (8)11: 542-547.
- Ricardo, O. 1914. A new species of *Tabanus* from India. *Annals and magazine of natural history*, (8)14: 359.
- Ricardo, G. 1917. New species of Haematopota from India. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, **19**(8): 225-226.
- Saunders, W. W. 1841. Descriptions of four new Dipterous insects from central and northern India. *Transaction of Entomological Society*, London, **3**: 59-61.

- Schiner JR. Reise der osterreichische Fregatte Novara, Diptera. 2 (1, B): 1868; vi+ 388 pp.
- Schuurmans Stekhoven JH Jr. 1926. The tabanids of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago. Treubia. 6 (supplumentum): 1-551.
- Schuurmans Stekhoven Jr JH. 1928. The bloodsucking arthropods of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago. IX. Recent collections of tabanids from Sumatra, middle east Borneo, Soemba etc. *Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere*, **54**(5-6): 425-448.
- Schuurmans Stekhoven JH Jr. 1932. The bloodsucking arthropods of the Duch East Indian Archipelago. X. Archiv fur Naturgeschichte. (N.S.). **1**: 57-94.
- Sen, S. K., Fletcher, T. B. 1962. Veterinary Entomology and Acarology for India. Indian Council of Agricultural Research. New Delhi, ed i+668 pp.
- Senior-White, R. 1922a. Notes on Indian Diptera II. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, India. *Entomological Series*, **7**: 103- 107.
- Senior-White R. 1922b. Notes on Indian Diptera III. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, India. *Entomological Series*, **7**: 107- 169.
- Senior-White, R. New Ceylon Diptera III. Spolia zelon. 1924; 12: 375-406.
- Senior-White, R. 1927. Catalogue of Indian Insects, Government of India, Calcutta. **12**: 1- 70.
- Singh, N. K., Singh, H., Jyoti, Haque, M., Rath, S. S. 2012. Prevalance of parasitic infections in cattle of Ludhiana district, Punjab. *Journal of Parasitic disease*, **36**(2): 256-259.
- Stone, A., Philip, C. B. 1974. The oriental species of the tribe Haematopotini (Diptera, Tabanidae). *Agricultural Research Service US Department of Agriculture*. **1489**: 1-240.
- Stone, A. 1975. Tabanidae. In: A catalog of the Diptera of the Oriental region. Vol. II. The University press of Hawaii, Honolulu, pp. 43-81.
- Surcouf, J. M. R. 1921. Family Tabanidae, in Wytsman ed., Genera Insectorum. **175**: 1-182.
- Szila'dy Z. New and Old world horse flies.
- Biologica Hungarica. 1926; **1**: 1-30.
- Thomson Reuters. 2013. Insecta, Diptera, Family Tabanidae. In: Zoological Record. UK. **149** (13C): 308-310.
- Vasudeva, P., Hedge, S., Veer, V. 2007. Tabanid Flies (Diptera: Tabanidae) of Rajiv Gandhi National Park, Karnataka, India. *Journal of the Entomological Research Society*, **9**(1).
- Veer, V. 1999. Notes on Tabanidae (Diptera) that are Surra vectors or pestiferous with description of a new species of *Tabanus* from India. *Oriental Insects*, **33**(1): 247-266.
- Veer, V., Parashar, B., Prakash, S. 2002. Tabanid and muscoid haematophagous flies, vectors of trypanosomiasis or surra disease in wild animals and livestock in Nandankanan Biological Park, Bhubaneswar (Orissa, India). *Current Science*, **82**(5): 500-503.



- Veer, V. 2004. Tabanidae flies (Diptera) from the Indian Subregion. *Annals of Forestry*, **12**(2): 301-447.
- Veer, V., Parashar, B. D. 2008. Tabanid flies (Tabanidae: Diptera) of India and their management with a note on disease vectors. In: Tyagi B. (Ed.), *Vector-Borne Diseases: Epidemiology and Control*. Scientific Publishers, India. pp. 282-298.
- Walker, F. 1848. List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum. Printed by order of the Trustees. London. **1**: 1-229.
- Walker, F. 1850. *Insecta Saundersiana*, or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of W W Saunders. Diptera. **1**: 1-76.
- Walker, F. 1854. List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, London. part V, supplementary. 1-330 pp.
- Wiedemann, C. R. W. 1821. *Diptera exotica*, Kiliae. 1: xix + 244 pp.
- Wiedemann, C. R. W. 1824. *Analecta entomologica ex Museo Regio Hafniensi maxime congesta*, Kiliae. 1-60.

**Images:****Lervae of *Eristalinus* sp****Saprophagous Diptera****Necrophagous Diptera****Phytophagous Diptera****Haematophagous Diptera**